

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

154

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 154

Continental Troops

Miscellaneous
A - C



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

7

[REDACTED]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateamen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 -First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

NATTON'S REGIMENTAL RECORD

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATTON'S REGIMENTAL RECORD

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November-1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

- Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
- Second Regiment (790-797)
- Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
- Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
- Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
- Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
- Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
- Third Regiment (800-805)
- Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
- Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
- Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
- Fourth Regiment (806-807)
- Fifth Battalion (808)
- Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
- Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
- Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
- Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
- Fifth Regiment (808-819)
- Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
- Sixth Regiment (820-821)
- Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
- Seventh Regiment (822-825)
- Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
- Eighth Regiment (826)
- Ninth Regiment (827-830)
- Tenth Regiment (831-832)
- Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
- Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
- Twelfth Regiment (835)
- Thirteenth Regiment (836)
- Nominal Designations:
 - Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 - Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 - Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 - Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 - Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 - Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 - Burd's Battalion (837)
 - Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 - Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 - Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 - Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 - Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 - Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 - Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 - Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 - German Regiment (838)
 - Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 - Hall's Company (838)
 - Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 - Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 - Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Capt. Brockman

1st Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189277

2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____
6. _____
7. _____
8. _____
9. _____
10. _____
11. _____
12. _____
13. _____
14. _____
15. _____
16. _____
17. _____
18. _____
19. _____

20. _____
21. _____
22. _____
23. _____
24. _____
25. _____
26. _____
27. _____
28. _____
29. _____
30. _____
31. _____
32. _____
33. _____
34. _____
35. _____
36. _____
37. _____
38. _____

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Miscellaneous

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Brackman's Company
of the organization named above,
officers chosen Dec. 2, 1776.
for _____, 186

shows station _____

roll not dated _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

Abbot, George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

2v. Mr

2v. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125521	20
2	115256	21
3	5268	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | 25- |

George Abbot
2^d Master, 25th Regt

Appears on a
List
of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed
upon the New Establishment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated
Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

68

(545m)

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

Al 25-1

George Abbot
Ensign 2^d Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed
upon the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A

George Abbot
Quarter Master

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated July 17, 1776,

and the latest July 17, 1776.

Vol. 143, page

72 J. L. Austin

(5451)

Copyist.

Abel Anthony

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

139124255	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

with drawn and filed in 2ae he
Anthony Abel, Van Buren Regt
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Akerly Abraham

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Akerly Abraham

4-
Achley Nathaniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ackerly Nathaniel

✓ 5
✓
Acker Sybert

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

39118401

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

A

Sybert Acker

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Several Guards in & about the City of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

New York
August 20th 1776.

Details of Guard:

Guard,

New Goal

Field Officers,

; Captains,

Subalterns,

1

; Sergeants,

2

Corporals,

2

; Drums & fifes,

Privates,

29

Centries by Day,

8

Centries by Night,

10

By Whom visited,

Maj^r Brooks

At what Hour,

2 o'clock

Prisoner's Name,

Michael Davis }

Of what Company,

Of what Regiment,

By whom Confin^d,

By Lieut Acker

Number of Nights Confin^d,

7 Night

For what Crime,

all three for breaking
the peace

Remarks: Visited the Guards as usual (over)

Number of record:

75

(3487)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

JAN. 12.

39118401

1898.

I found all in tolerable good
order Except the Guard at the
New Goal Commanded by Lieut.
Sybert Acker who was absent from
his Guard in the Day time & himself
& Guard asleep in the night And the
Centries so neglectful as to suffer
the Grand Rounds to Enter the Guard
room without being known &c &c as
Reported by Major Brooks--

x x x

John Chester Field Officer of the Day
& Piquett

x x x

6
Akerly Abraham

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Akerly Abraham

7
+ Ackerly, Nathaniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3911 8612	20
2	8732	21
3	8765	22
4	8782	23
5	8892	24
6	8850	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

61

Nath^l Ackley *

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 16, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Nath^l Ackley

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confnd,

17

Crime,

Crime unknown

Remarks:

Number of record:

87

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

B

✓

Nath^l Ackersly

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, Nath^l Ackersly

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime, Charged with hors
Stealing

Remarks:

Number of record:

80

(548d)

R. E. Wines
Copyist.

A |

Nath^l Achley *

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day -at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, Nath^l Achley

Nights Confin^d, 2

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime, Charged with horse
stealing

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

(548-2)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

A | |
Nathaniel Akerly

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 21, 1780.

Fort Putnam.

Prisoner's Name, Nathaniel Akerly

The Regt.,

Confined by, by Col. Lamb

When Confnd, , 17

Crime, For horse stealing

Remarks:

Number of record:

89
(548d)

P E Wines
Copyist.

B 1

Nath^{el} Atterly^x

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 22, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^t,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Nath^{el} Atterly

Nights Confin^d,

2

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Col^o Lamb

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

84

(5484)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

A.

Nath^d Acterly

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug, 24, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Nath^d Acterly

Nights Confin^d, *3*

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, *Col^o Lamb*

Crime, *Charged with horse
stealing*

Remarks:

Number of record:

85

(5487)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

Ackley, Joel
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123891	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A ✓
Joel Ackley
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 17*82*.

Province he }
belongs to, } *Pa.*

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*
by Sea.

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

9
Ackley Nathaniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ackerly Nathaniel

✓ 10
Adams

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Master Builder

Master Builder

CARD NUMBERS.

13911 8311	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | *misc* |

Mr Adams

Master Builder

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field Officers of the Picket, of all the
Guards of the Line; and those in the City of
Newyork

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 25, 1776.

Detail of Guard:

Guard, _____

Lieut Col, _____; Cap^{tns}, _____

Sub^s, _____; Serj^{ts}, _____; Corp^s, _____

Drums, _____; Privates, _____

Sentries:

By day, _____; By Night, _____

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

By whom Confined, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: *New York July 25. 1776. Visited
all the Guards by Day and found them in good
Order - Found one - Rat and two other Soldiers
of the fatigue party at the ship Yards carrying
off a parcel of Old Iron from one the ships (over)
- Name of person in Report only in Remarks*

Number of record:

71

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

JAN. 12.

39118311

1898

fitting for public use, they said
they had their officers (Ensign Bryant)
orders for it, on sending for this officer, he
confessed he had done so, but thought no
harm of it, Mr. Adams the Master
Builder, who has charge of fitting this
Ship being present declared that he had
forbid any thing of the kind being done,
and that Ensign Bryant knew it;

x x x

Stirling

Brigadier General

To His Excellency General Washington -

✓ *11a*
Adams, Aaron

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466241

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431,636.

✓ See also

A

Aaron Adams

Serjt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy :

Tinmouth 20th July 1779.

Sir.

You are ordered to take into Custada & them Safely Keep & Convey to Arlington to his Exelency the Govrners Quarters & Diliver to a proper gard Jason Crawford & Oliver Hill Desertors from the Continental Service—you will also Inform his Exelency that your Gard is Not paid therefore Pray him to See that matter Settled Before you are Discharged

pr Gideon Worrin, Colo.

To Serjaunt Aaron Adams }

July ye 20. 1779 then Reseived Jason Crawford and oliver Hills Deserters from the Continental army for which Six Day wayges and Expençe of theree men of the Gard and fore Days Expençe of the prisnors att theree of thre meals a day att thee Rate of two Dollors come of By the Col^l order

Alenton 20 day 1779.

Aaron Adams, "Sergt."

Sir Pay to Sar^t Aaron Adams for him Self and Two men Six Days and their Expenses thirty five pounds Seventeen Shillings and for the Expenses of Two prisnors fore Days foreteen pounds Eight Shillings in the Whol fifty pounds five Shillings

Tho^s Chittenden

To Ira Allen Esq^r Treasurer.
24th of July 1779.

Recived of the Treasurer Eightee pounds Six Shillings on ye above order

Aaron Adams

Rec'd Arlington August 10th 1779 of Ira Allen Treasurer Thirty one Pound Ninteen Shillings in full of what is due on the within order.

Rec'd for Aaron Adams
pr. me. Sarah Adams.

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
—R. & P., 481,636.

Number of record :

44

(5451)

E. H. Pittman

Copyist.

Ma
Adams, Joseph.

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191074	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Joseph Adams

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 34

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in South Britain

page 153

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

11-6-12
Adams, Richard

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139831	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

A

Rich^d Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Capt Vernons Comp^y Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated August 13, 1781

Name John Bogg

Crime

Security

Forfiture Bonow

Witness John Brewer

Remarks:

Has substitute who is in service named Rich Adams.

* From Duplicate.

Number of record:

92

E. L. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

16-c
Adams, Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914.1179

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25 ✓

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK

See also

A

Samuel Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients, &c. in Gen^l Hosp^l from Aug^t y^e
13th to y^e 20th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Aug 8*, 17

Reg^t *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder

Fever

Event

Aug 16th disch'd

Number of record:

63

(556)

W3 Dowd

Copyright

✓ Series No. 12
11-C
Adams, William

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

Store Keeper

Store Keeper

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120993

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Hospital Department.

William Adams
Store Keeper

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers &c belonging to the Genl Hospital
Northⁿ Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Albany
March 2, 1780

N^o of Rations,

Remarks:

at West Point

Number of record

58

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

13

Adel David

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139123786	2
	11
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

David Adeal

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782

Province he belongs to, } *from New-York & New-England*

When Sent & which Way, *Sept. 1781*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Anderson, George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Anderson, George

✓ 15
Adgeston Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124122	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Thos Aigeston

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

Virginia and Pennsylvania

When Sent & which Way,

*Nov. 1782
by Sea to Philadelphia*

Remarks:

Number of recd :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

16
Adskins, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39124246	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

A

Wm. Adkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov: 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

New England

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Seaman

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

17
Aertsen, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Clk of Acct^s | Clk of Acct^s

CARD NUMBERS.

3912140.7	29
1	31
2	32
3	33
4	34
5	35
6	36
7	37
8	38
9	39
10	40
11	41
12	42
13	43
14	44
15	45
16	46
17	47
18	48
19	49

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

mine

Guilliam Hertsen

clerk of acct.

Appears as signature to a n

Abstract of Advances

of in specie, made by Abraham
Skinner Esq. Commissary Gen-
eral of Prisoners, to the following
Officers, who are respectively
Chargeable for the same.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Office of Accounts
Philadelphia, July 7, 1783

Number of record:

1
(548i)

S. C. Smith

Copyist.

Agnew. Robert.

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 34191050	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Rob't Agnew

Private

(Revolutionary War.)*

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 19

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 152

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

✓ 18
Agur

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

✓ Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 99117971

2	2
3	11
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
20	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Lt Col

Agur

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a

Report

of the Guard in and about the City of New York

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Officers of y^e Day"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

June 22, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of records

41

(548d)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

19

Augustus Lewis
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Lieut.

Capt. Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

39123414

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 471663.

See also

a

Lewis Augustus Brew

Appears with the rank of *Capt. Lieut* on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Evs, *E*

Corps,

Conte

When taken,

1st Sept

, 1777

Where taken,

Jern hill

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass. — R. & P., 471,668.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

T. M. Jones

Copyist.

50
Arkan,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captains

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atkins,

21.
Akerly Abraham

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Akerly Abraham

22

Akerly, Abraham

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118793	20
2	8716	21
3	8519	22
4	8573	23
5	8626	24
6	8670	25
7	8471	26
8	8841	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ab

Abraham Acherly *

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Report

of the Main Guard West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 6, 1780.

Prisoner's Name, Abraham Acherly.

Regt,

By Whom Confin'd,

Genl poor

Night Confin'd, 20

Crime,

Spy and Cow thief

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

26

Abram Akerly

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards Mounted August 9th 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

West Point
Aug 10, 1780.

Prisoners at the Main Guard:

Prisoner's Name, Abram Akerly

What Reg^t,

By whome Confined, Enoch Parr

N^o Days, 25

Crime, Spy & Corp Thief

Prisoners in Fort Putman:

Prisoner's Name,

What Reg^t,

N^o Days,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

78

(548d)

P. E. Wins
Copyist.

61
Abraham A. Carly^x

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of y^t Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at
West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Abraham A. Carly

Reg^t.,

Confined by,

Enoch Poor B General

When Conf^d.,

July 4th 16, 17

The Crime,

as a spy & a cow
thief.

Number of days confined,

27

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

B

Ab^r Ackley

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 9, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, Ab^r Ackley

Nights Confin^d, 23

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, Enoch Poor

Crime, Spying & Covertly

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(5487)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

A

Abraham Akerly

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 14, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, Abraham Akerly

Nights Confin^d, 29

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, General Poor

Crime, a spy and theft

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(5487)

R B Collins

Copyist.

B

Abraham Akerly

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 15, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Abraham Akerly

The Regt.,

Confined by,

Genl Paor

When Confined,

July 21st 16, 17

Crime,

For a Spy and a
Cow thief

Remarks:

Number of record:

86

(648d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

B

Abraham Akerly

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 16, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Abraham Akerly

The Regt.,

Confined by, Enoch Poor B.G.

When Confnd,

July 16, 17

Crime,

as a spy & card thief

Remarks:

Number of record:

87

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

A 1

Abr^m Ackerlyt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, Abr^m Ackerly.

Nights Confin^d, 33

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, General Poor

Crime, a spy and thief

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

(5482)

R. B. C. Wines

Copyist.

Akerly Nathaniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Akerly Nathaniel

24

Akin

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atkins

25

Albbridge, Nathan

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39124915	20
4916	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Nathan Aldridge^x

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

John Pierce Esqr. his Certificates refund.
Dr. to Sund. To Certificates Issued.

x x x x x x x

81935 Nathan Aldridge

x x x x x x x

43³⁰

Vol 142, page

186

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist

A

Nathan Albridge

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Not dated, 17

John Pierce Esqr. his Certificate refused
Dr to fund To Certificates demand

X X X X Y Y Y

81636 Nathan Albridge

80

X X X X X

D. Johnson

26
Alden, R

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

B. Major

B. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

39115829

1863

1998

39134717

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

6

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark;

See also

A 1

misc

R. Alden

B. Major

Appears as signature to a

Field Return

of: Genl Huntington's Brigade

Dated

Dec. 23rd 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

100

(5487)

J. M. W. S.

Copyist.

A

Alden

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade,
on a

General Return

of the Grand Army and Troops in the Northern
Department, under the Command of His Excel-
lency George Washington Esquire General

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Fredericksburgh*
Nov. 15, 1778.

Remarks: *N^o Department*
Cherry Valley

Number of record:

73

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A

Alden

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Oct., 1778.

Return dated Camp Fredericksburgh
Nov. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

* * * *

No return for October of
Alden's at Cherry Valley,
has been sent to the Orderly Office.

* * * *

Number of record:

79

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

A. 1

Alden

Brig. Major

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

United States

to B G Huntington Dr

1778 - To Pay for himself &
Brigade Major Alden to
March 1st _____ 875-
Dollars.

1779 - To ditto for himself &
Maj Alden to January 1st _____ 1186
Dollars.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

West Point

June 28, 1783.

Number of record:

79

(546i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

27

Aldridge Nathan

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aldridge Nathan

27a

Alext Samill

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39789262	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

Sam'l. Alant

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of teamsters etc., who marched June 3, 1781 and were discharged December 19, 1781.

Return dated Jan. 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Swain

Ensign

28
Alin, Aaron

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allis Aaron

29

Allen

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125853

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Allen

Capt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Charles Knowles, Pay Master of Artillery

as follows:

1777 August 22

To Cash paid him by

Wm Palfrey for Cap Allens

& Perkins Companies dollars

to July 31

5344⁶⁷/₇₂

Allen, Date

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39123964	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

A

Iate Allen

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8

, 1782

Province he }
belongs to, }

Vermont

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 37
Allen, Ebenezer

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466222

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Ebenezer Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury March 13 1776

Alas Rec^d Two pound
Four Shillings in Behalf
of Ebenezer Allen in full
for his pay for the Month
of December

John Allen

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43"

L. L. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

32

Allen, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39118086

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

John Allen

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Report

of Nathanal Greene Esq^r Brigadier Gen^l of the
Day.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Mch 7, 1776.

Field Officers,

Name,

Captains, *1*

Name, *John Allen*

Subalterns, *1*; Sargeants, *2*

Corporals, *2*; Drums & Fifes, *2*

Privates, *64*; Centres by Day, *6*

Centres by Night, *16*

The Hour the Grand Rounds pass'd, *3*

Remarks:

Number of record :

55

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist

33
Allen, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466001	20
2	39119639	21
3	37466223	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | ✓ |

John Allen

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct^r General

1776 Feb 20 Paid John Allen on
acco of Isaac Tierce pr
order for milk turnips &
potatoes for the general
Hospital as pr Recd.
Dollars 19 8⁹
Lawful money £5 14 8

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Marion

Copyist

A

John Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1st 1775
Rec^d of Major John Brane
Two pound fourteen shillings
Money in full for my pay
for the Month of Sept
John Allen

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43

C. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

A

John Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Roxbury March 13 1776
Recd of Major John
Brane five pounds Eight
Shillings & Money in
full for my pay for the
Months of October and
November

x

x

x

John Allen

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43"

L. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

34

Allen, Judah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125310

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

A
Judah Allen

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated Decem^r 29, 1776,

and the latest , 17 .

Dr.
To Cash from Treasury dollars
N^o 32 50.-

Vol. 143, page 33

(545i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

35

Allen, Gurthy
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123962	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Justus Allen

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Vermont

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

36

Allen, Winthrop

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39108188	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Winthrop Allen

Appears on a

List

of Officers recommended.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

for Col. Sprague

Number of record:

22

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

37
Allis, Aaron

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3911 8578	20
2	8795	21
3	8846	22
4	8720	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Aaron Allis

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of y^e Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at
West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 14, 1780.

Prisoner's Name, Aaron Allis

Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confid, , 17 .

The Crime, Crime unknown

Number of days confined,

Remarks :

Number of record :

79

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

Ab

✓
Aaron Allis

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 15, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Aaron Allis

The Regt.,

Confined by,

Gen l Paor

When Confnd,

June 27, 17

Crime,

For Enlisting twice

Remarks:

Number of record:

86

(648d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

B |

Aaron Allis

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 16, 17 *80*.

Prisoner's Name,

Aaron Allis

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confnd,

17

Crime,

Crime unknown

Remarks:

Number of record:

87

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

W |

Aaron Alin *

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, Aaron Alin

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

(5484)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

38

Almy, M.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3910 6988	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

a

music

M Aluey

Appears with the rank of on a

List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 15th

, 17

Post Master

Number of record:

11

(645m)

J. M. Mearns

Copyist

39

Amerman, James
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39118299	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | *✓* | *.* | *.* |
James Amerman

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field Officers of the Picket, of all the
Guards of the Line; and those in the City of
Newyork

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 25, 1776

Detail of Guard:

Guard,

Upper Barrack

Lieut Col,

; Cap^{tns},

1

Sub^s,

2

; Serj^{ts},

2

; Corp^s,

2

Drums,

2

; Privates,

70

Sentries:

By day,

21

; By Night,

30

Prisoner's Name,

James Amerman

Regiment,

By whom Confined,

Crime,

For leaving his company

Remarks:

Number of record:

71

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

40

Amerman, Peter

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121987

2 1803

3 1515

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Peter Amerman

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 5th, 1782.

Officer's name,

Corn^l Barentout

Rank,

Captain

Corps,

Artillery

To whom due

Amount

John Williamson

58^u 17^u 2

Peter Amerman

6^u 4^u 6

Total £65^u 1^u 8

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

Stormer

(545i)

Copyist.

A

Peter Amerman

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Rufus Lincoln*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *Massa Militia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Ede Striker</i>	<i>70 9 7</i>
<i>Peter Amerman</i>	<i>60 18 3</i>

Total *£70 8 0*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Hotwell

Copyist.

A

Peter Amerman

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *New Burgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Samuel Culbertson*

Rank, *Captain*

Corps, *Penns Militia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Peter Amerman</i>	

Total *49. - 6*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

S. Cornell

Copyist.

47

Amerson, Asa

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39118217

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | | |
Asa Amerson

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field Officer of the Picket of all the
Guards of the Line and in the City of Newyork

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

New York

July 6th, 1776

Guard,

North River

Detail of Guard:

Captains, *1*; Sub., *2*; Serjeants, *3*

Corporals, *3*; Drum^r, *2*; Privates, *60*

Centries:

By Day,

15

; By night,

24

Prisoner's Name,

*{ Abraham Morris
Asa Amerson
Joseph Burton*

Regiment,

By whom Confined,

*Faulkner
Capt Mitchell +*

Crime,

{ For firing their guns

Nights Confined,

Remarks:

+ So cancelled on Roll -

Number of record :

65

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Comdant.

42

Ames, Moses

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121372	20
2	1274	21
3	1193	22
4	1060	23
5	1086	24
6	1112	25
7	1137	26
8	1165	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Moses Ames,

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

From the Hospital.

Moses Ames,

Continued fever,

Purgance,

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Munday

Copyist.

A

Moses Ames,

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 3rd

Moses Ames,

At St. Pierre,

Hospital.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. J. Humphrey

Copyist.

A

Moses Ames,

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 3rd

Moses Ames,

St. Louis—July 1862

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Denney

Copyist.

A

Moses Ames.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 26th

Moses Ames.
H. Emolence — Pub. tempo.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

A

Moses Ames.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 27th

Moses Ames

St. Emancipation Lib. Temp?

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

A

Moses Ames.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 28th

Moses Ames.

Pub. temp. — A. Enclence.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

A

Moses Ames.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 29th

Moses Ames

St. Emolence — Pulv. temp.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

A

Moses Ames

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 30th

Moses Ames

R. Enolius - full temp.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

43

Ames, Stephen

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39124045	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Stephen Ames

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

*Nov. 1782
by Sea to Boston.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 44
Amy Tobias
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121244	20
2	1266	21
3	1288	22
4	1161	23
5	1186	24
6	1216	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Tobias Amy.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Tobias Amy.

Pub. abstract. Dec. 25, 1800.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

A

Tobias Army.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Tobias Army.

Pub. absence.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

A | ✓ |

Tobias Amy.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 3rd

Tobias Amy.

Hospital.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

A

Tobias Amy

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 29th

Tobias Amy

Relax

Pulv. absorbence.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

A.

Tobias Army.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 30th

Tobias Army.
Pulv. absorb.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. M. L. L.

Copyist.

A

Tobias Army,

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 31st
Tobias Army,
Rumination Paris
Cubrocet. - Diaphoret.

Number of records:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

45

Anderson,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911 8281	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

misc

A 1

Anderson

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 20, 1776.

Andersons Brewery

F^d Officers, _____; Captains, *1*

Subalterns, *2*; Sergeants, *2*

Corporals, *3*; Drum & Fifes, *2*

Privates, *60*

Continu^d by Day, *13*

D^o by Night, *20*

Officer who visited the Rounds, *Major Tuttle*

At what Hour of the Night, *12 O'clock*

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whome Confined, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

69

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

76
Anderson, George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3911	8624	20
2	8517	21
3	8572	22
4	8668	23
5	8791	24
6	8840	25
7	8714	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

George Anderson

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^t,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, George Anderson

Nights Confin^d, 18

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, Daniel Marston

Crime, For theft

Remarks:

Number of record:

803

(548.1)

J. P. G. Wines

Copyist.

B1

George Anderson

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 16, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

George Anderson

The Regt.,

Confined by,

Sam^l Marston En

When Confnd,

17

Crime,

for Stealing a Gun

Remarks:

Number of record:

87

(548d)

I V E Wines

Copyist.

A

George Anderson

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 15, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

George Anderson

The Regt.,

Confined by,

Genl Starks

When Confin^d,

, 17

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

86

(548d)

R. E. Collins

Copyist.

26

Gorge Anderson

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 14, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t,

Sub.,

Sarg^t,

; Corp^l,

Drum & fife,

; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day,

; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Gorge Anderson

Nights Confin^d,

14

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

John d. Marston

Crime,

for theft

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(5487)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

26

George Anderson

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of y^e Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at
West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Prisoner's Name, Georgi Anderson

Regt.,

Confined by,

Sam^l Marston

When Confi^d,

April y: 30, 17

The Crime,

for stealing a gun

Number of days confined, 73

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

261

George Anderson

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards Mounted August 9th 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

West Point

Aug 10, 1780.

Prisoners at the Main Guard:

Prisoner's Name,

George Anderson

What Regt,

By whome Confined,

Genl Stark

N^o Days,

25

Crime,

Stealing Gun

Prisoners in Fort Putman:

Prisoner's Name,

What Regt,

N^o Days,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

78

(548d)

R. E. Mines

Copyist.

As

George Aderson^{SA} *

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 9, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^t,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

• Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, George Aderson

Nights Confin^t, 78.

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, Gen^l Stark

Crime, Stealing Gun

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(5484)

P. E. Wines
Copyist.

47

Anderson, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119462	20
2	124914	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6	1	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

John Anderson

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sep 9 Paid John Anderson for
Bees wax ^{Dollars} 22.21

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sep 26 1776

Number of record:

39

Blairson

(545i)

Copyist

A 1 ✓

John Anderson

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

John Pierce Esq. his A. Certificate refund.
Dr to Fund T. Certificate Issued.

X ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

920.30 John Anderson

203³⁰

X X X X X X

T. Johnson

48
Anderson George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Anderson George

✓ 49
Andrus, Squier

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37466/42	20
2. 6050	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Squire Andrus

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Roxbury Feb'y 15-1776

Rec^d of Major John Cram
Six pound Twelve shillings in
full for my pay for the months
of Oct^r Nov^r and Dec^r
Squire Andrus

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

437

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

A

Squire Andrus

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1775-
Rec^d of Major John Sprague
two pound four shillings
Money in full for my pay for
the month of September
Squire Andrus

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

433

L. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

30
Angler, Deaterick
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37465327

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

a

Deaterick Angler

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Certificates Remaining undelivered by Peter
T. Curtenius and delivered by Request of his
Excellency Governor Clinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom Due,

Deaterick Angler

Number of Certificate.	Doll ^{rs} 90 ^{ths}		Total Amount.	
	Doll ^{rs}	90 ^{ths}	Doll ^{rs}	90 ^{ths}
64.400			24	15

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 37
Annis, John Wm

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123674	20
2	2860	21
3	1493	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 471663

✓ See also Epaves Miss

A

John Wm Annis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of American Officers, and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Nov 15th

, 17

Evts, _____

&

Corps, _____

When taken, _____

17th Apl.

, 1778

Where taken, _____

Bristol

Remarks: _____

Citizen

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P., 471,063.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

John Wm Annis

Copyist.

B

John Ammiss

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Amboy*

Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(546m)

Blam

Copyist.

A

John Wm Annis
Lt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Newburgh
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, John Wm Annis

Rank, Lieut

Corps, Artillery

To whom due

Amount

Daniel Lake

Total 92. -- --

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

A. Corneil

Copyist.

32

Antonidas, Peter

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39122100	20
1835	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A *misc*

Peter Antonidas

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

John Willis

Rank,

Capt.

Corps,

2^d Virginia

To whom due

Amount

Peter Antonidas

Total *£33.2.9*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Roswell

Copyist.

A

Peter Antonidas

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *John Meade*

Rank, *Captain*

Corps, *Virg^a Militia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Peter Cornell</i>	<i>13. 12.</i>
<i>Peter Antonidas</i>	<i>4. 11. 5</i>
<i>John Benham</i>	<i>31. 6. 4</i>
<hr/>	
Total	<i>44. 9. 9</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

A. J. Smith

Copyist.

33

Antram, Darius

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466215	20
2	6040	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Darius Antram

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
Six pound Twelve shillings
Money in Behalf of Da-
rius Antram in full for his
pay for the Months of October
Nov^r and Dec^r
Camp at Roxbury March 2^d 1776
Robert Carver

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43

(545i)

L. B. Patterson

Copyist

A

Darius Antran.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1774.
Recd of Maza John Crane
two pounds four shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
The Month of Sept.
Darius antran.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43²

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist

39

Antrim, Mary

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Nurse

Nurse

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121001	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hospital Department.

Mary Antrim
Nurse

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers &c belonging to the Gen^l Hospital
Northⁿ Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Albany
Sept 2, 1780.

N^o of Rations,

1

Remarks:

Number of record

58

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

35

Archer, Henry

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37466851	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Henry Archer
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Warrants Ent^d in Auditors Office Main
Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Phil^a

Feb. 12, 1781.

Old Emission

No. 5512 Capt. Henry Archer
-1500.-

Number of record:

71

(540m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

36

Archer, James
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39123776	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

James Archer

Appears with the rank of *Post* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Sept. 1781
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(5486)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

57

Armand

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106760	20	
2	112186	21	
3	1310	22	
4	1337	23	
5	1556	24	
6	1575	25	
7	1592	26	
8	1611	27	
9	1736	28	
10	1987	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

misc.

Armand

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier General* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Foreign Officer.

Number of record:

7

(645m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

A. 1

(Late)

Armon

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated *Valley Forge*
May 9, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

a

Armand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Oct., 1778.

Return dated Camp Frederickburgh

Nov. 1, 1778.

Remarks: on the Lines

Number of record:

79

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

A. 1

(Late) Armon

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.
Mar. 21, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

61

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A

(Late)

Armon

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Valley Forge

Mar. 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

60

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

a. |

(Late)

Armond

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Valley Forge, Pa.
Feb. 21, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A

(Late)

Armon

x

Gen'l

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*
Mar. 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

(Late) Armond *

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.
Feb. 8, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5-6

(b48d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

a

(Late) Armond

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return.

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.
Feb. 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A

(Late) Armand

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of the continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Valley Forge*

Jan. 31, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record

89

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

58

Armitage, George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39123884	20
39174846	21
4882	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A.

Geo. Armitage

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, } *N.Y.*

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*

by Sea to New York

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

A

Geo. Armtiag

Pvt

Age 23

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Susquehanna
25th July

Remark: At St Paul's Bay

Note: This photostatic copy was
taken from copy deposited in the
Public Archives of Canada. The
original document is deposited in
the British Museum and forms part
of the Haldimand Collection. The
corrections on the Mss were made by
members of the staff of Public
Archives of Canada when the tran-
scripts were sent back to be col-
lated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No. of record

17

SEARONSTEIN

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2 1371

A

Pvt

Geo Arnytage

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:

~~St Paul's Bay~~

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand Collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No of record

SEARCHED IN

Copyist.

(18)
Misc. 4-2

1371

58-2
Armitage, George

Miscellaneous

Revolutionary War

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

George Armitage.

59

Armon

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig Gen | Brig Gen

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Armand,

60

Armond

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen. | Brig Gen

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Armand

61

✓ Armstrong,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>39117793</u>	
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A |

Armstrong

Appears as shown below on a

General Report

of the Guards in the City of
New York and of the Line
Encamped near the City

The officer of the Upper Barrack
Guard reports that last evening
about 5 o'clock he was called upon
by the keeper of the Prison to secure
some prisoners who were violently
attempting an Escape, one of them
gave the sentinel a blow knocked
him down, got away his Fire-
lock and fired at the Sheriff (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 8 1776

Number of record:

17

(5484)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

JAN. 12.

39117793

1898

The Guard fired on them & killed
one on the spot - one Armstrong
a Soldier Committed to Prison
for murder. —

There are at the City Hall
24 Prisoners, whose crimes
are, their Designs & Practices
against the Liberties of America

W. Heath B; Gent
of the Day

To His Excellency
General Washington

62

Armstrong, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

39106834	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Pa

Ino Armstrong

Appears with the rank of Brig Gen on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

T M Weaver

Copyist.

Armitage George

Miscellaneous

Revolutionary War

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

George Armitage

64
Arnold, Benedict

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Maj. General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37459297	20	39111107
2	39120253	21	1067
3	110234	22	7859
4	0262	23	7864
5	0288	24	1025
6	0315	25	37465617
7	0342	26	39117644
8	0369	27	125749
9	0396	28	5999
10	0424	29	110924
11	0445	30	106784
12	0468	31	37471449
13	0487	32	2485
14	0507	33	39115871
15	0527	34	7591
16	0547	35	37476001
17	0570	36	465429
18	0597	37	470572
19	0630	38	39714098

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

✓ See also

A.G. 231
[Arnold, Benedict] QAD

March 24, 1921.

Mr. E. L. Venbruck,
217 E. 56th Street,
Chicago, Illinois.

Dear Sir:

In response to your request for information relative to the rank and grade of Benedict Arnold who served as an officer in the Revolutionary War, I have the honor to inform you as follows:

The Revolutionary War records in this office, which are far from complete, afford but little information relative to the military service of Benedict Arnold. His name appears on several returns and lists bearing dates from 1775 to 1778, his rank being stated therein from time to time as lieutenant colonel, colonel, brigadier general and major general.

Heitman's Historical Register, an unofficial publication entitled to credit shows that Benedict Arnold was a captain in the Lexington Alarm in April, 1775, and at Concord and Crown Point in May of the same year, and was appointed a colonel of the Continental Army September 1, 1775; that he was appointed colonel of the 20th Continental Infantry January 1, 1776, to rank from September 1, 1775; that he was promoted to be brigadier general of the Continental Army January 10, 1776, and major general February 17, 1776; that he deserted to the enemy September 26, 1780, and that his name was dropped from the rolls of the Army by order of Congress October 4, 1780.

Further information relative to Arnold may be obtained from the publication above mentioned; from Lansing's Field-book of the Revolution; from American Archives, 4th Series, Volume II, page 422, and from the Journals of Congress, Volume I, page 225, all of which publications can, no doubt, be consulted in any extensive public library.

It is a matter of common historical knowledge that Arnold fled to the enemy and served later as an officer in the British Army. It is therefore not impossible that some details concerning his life can be obtained from British official sources, by applying to the Keeper of Public Records, Rolls House, Chancery Lane, London.

Very respectfully,

The Adjutant General.

January 28, 1921.

Mr. Peter F. Meyer,
Musical Courier,
Orchestra Building,
Chicago, Illinois.

Dear Sir:

In further response to your letter to the Secretary of War of the 21st instant in which you requested to be informed relative to the date and place of birth of Benedict Arnold, I am directed by the Secretary to inform you that the Revolutionary War records in this office, which are far from complete, appear to afford no information relative to the date or place of birth of the officer mentioned. Indeed, these records afford but little information of any sort relative to Arnold beyond showing that from 1775 to 1778 he served in the grades of lieutenant colonel, colonel, brigadier general and major general.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication compiled from authentic sources, contains a brief statement of the military services of Benedict Arnold in the American army. Considerable information concerning him can also be found in Leasing's Field-Book of the Revolution, a trustworthy publication. That work shows on page 710 of volume 3, that Arnold was born in Norwich, Connecticut, on January 3, 1740, and on page 604, same volume, gives a picture of the house in which he was born.

It is a matter of common historical knowledge that Arnold fled to the enemy and served later as an officer in the British army. It is therefore not impossible that some details concerning his life can be obtained from British official sources, - by applying to the Keeper of Public Records, Rolls House, Chancery Lane, London.

Very respectfully,

Benj. F. Flery,
Private Secretary.

The above facts have been furnished to the State to the effect
that the same are not to be used in any way to the detriment of
the State or to the detriment of the public interest and that the
same are to be kept confidential.

The Adjutant General

A.G. 201 (Arnold, Benedict)
(1-21-21) OMD

1st Ind.

War Department, A.G.O., February 15, 1923. - To Mr. Edward Mandel, Chairman
Committee, Department of Education, 45 Main Street, Flushing, New York.

1. A search of the Revolutionary War records in this Department deemed likely to afford information relating to the battle on Lake Champlain, October 11, 1776, in which Benedict Arnold participated has resulted in failure to discover anything on the subject, although it is possible that a more exhaustive search of these records, not practicable at this time, might develop some information on the subject. However, a short account of that event is to be found in the printed American Archives, fifth series, Volume II, page 1028, and several citations of matter relating to the subject are to be found in the Index to the Public Papers of George Clinton (see Vol. II of the Index under the title Arnold, Benedict).

2. It appears from records in this Department that Benedict Arnold was promoted from brigadier general to major general by a resolve of Congress in May, 1777; therefore, the question "Why did Congress refuse Arnold a promotion in 1777?" is not understood.

3. The records show that Major General Benedict Arnold was tried before a general court-martial on charges preferred against him at Philadelphia, February 8, 1779, and that the result of the trial was announced in an order dated April 8, 1780. The charges stated in that order were as follows:

"1st. That while in the camp of Genl. Washington at Valley Forge - last Spring he gave permission to a Vessel belonging to persons then voluntarily residing in this city, with the enemy, and of disaffected character, to come into a port of the United States without the knowledge of the authority of the States or of the Commander in chief though they present.

2ly. In having shut up the shops and stores, on his arrival in the city, so as even to prevent officers of the Army from purchasing, while he, privately, made considerable purchases for his own benefit, as is alleged, and believed.

3ly. In imposing menial officers upon the sons of free men of this State, when called forth by the desire of Congress to perform Militia Duty, and when remonstrated to; however justifying himself, in writing upon the ground of having power so to do - for that when a citizen assumed the character of a soldier - the former was entirely lost in the latter, and that it was the duty of the Militia to obey every order of his aide (not a breach of the Laws and Constitution) as his (the General's) without judging the propriety of them.

4ly. The appropriating the wagons of this State when called forth upon a special emergency, last Autumn, to the transporting of private property and that of persons, who voluntarily remained with the Enemy last Winter, and were deemed disaffected to the interests and Independence of America."

100, 100
Major General, General
(Address) and

July 20, 1939.

Thomas E. Burton,

Schenectady, New York.

Dear Madam:

I have your inquiry as to what division of the American Army Major General Benedict Arnold commanded at the time of his desertion to the British.

Nothing is found on record in the War Department to show that General Arnold was in command of a division of soldiers at the time in question which was September 26, 1780. At that time he was in command of the post of West Point, New York. He had gone there from Philadelphia, of which city he had been the military governor. His command at West Point may have included all of the American troops in that vicinity. The records in the War Department relating to General Arnold about the year 1780 are very meagre.

Very truly yours,

Major General,
The Adjutant General

Washington Star
Jan 20/21

KEY CHECK TRAITOR ARNOLD ONCE USED NOW COMES TO LIGHT

By the Associated Press.

NEW YORK, January 20.—What is believed to be the key check that served Gen. Benedict Arnold's staff officers whenever they unlocked official documents is one of the revolutionary relics acquired by the field exploration committee of the New York Historical Society, it was learned today.

The key check probably assisted the traitorous Arnold the night he removed military plans from West Point and came down the Hudson to meet Maj. Andre of the British. It was found in the ruins of an old house in Brooklyn, and with it were about two dozen copper coins of the stamp of George II and George III. Arnold, it is known, after his defection from the Continental Army, lived in New York as long as the British held the city.

The check is made of lead, about one-eighth of an inch thick, and about three inches long. On one side is stamped "Arnold's staff," and on the other "Con army."

Washington Star
Jan. 20, 1922.

A

Arnold

Arnold's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,
from November 25 to Decem^r 2. 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov^r 22, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Arthur McBord

Age,

23

Regiment,

Arnold

Company,

Morgan

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of records

47

(548d)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

A

Arnold

Majr Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy :

"I hereby certify that Dan^l Mansfield of Coll.
Meggs Reg^t W^m Creeddock of Coll Lambs
Lee of Coll Putnams Sam^l Whitehouse of Coll
Vose and Joseph Priest of the same are unfit for
the Duties of Soldiers & would recommend their
being discharged to the Corps of Invalids

Cha^s M^o Knight
S. G.

Majr Genl Arnold

Transferred Aug^t 14, 1780

R. N. Secy"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

7 Kill

Aug. 14, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record :

22

(652)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

A 1

Benedict Arnold

Appears with the rank of Maj Gen on a
List of General Staff
of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

May 2nd

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J M Warner

Copyist.

A

Benedict Arnold

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

A

Bened Arnold

Appears with the rank of Maj Genl on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan 9, 1778.

Feby 18, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J M Mearns

Copyist.

- A

Arnold

Colo

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Christian Febiger 11 Virginia Regt
Dr.

as follows:

1777 Septem^r 7
To Cash paid him by Wm
Palfrey Esq^r for his service
as Adj^t of Colo Arnold's Regt. dollars
& Bounty for 2 Months 76²⁶/₁₀₀

Vol. 143, page

135

(546i)

J. L. Huston

Copyist.

A

Arnold
Coll

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Lieut
John Cumpston Regt of Artillery

as follows:

1777 August 13.

To Cash paid him by

Willm Palfrey Esq while

with Coll Arnold from Oct 1

to Decem: 8, 1776

40²⁷/₂

J. Austin

A

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Arnold

Appears with the rank of Genl on a
Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Lockwood's Company* in the Reg^t
of Artillery Commanded By Coll John Lamb
in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

, 17

Remarks:

James Wessels, Matross,
on command with Genl. Arnold.

* Appears only in Remark as above.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Captain William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L. H. Patterson

A

Arnold

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. on a

List

of the Field Officers in the Brigade under the
Command of Brig' Gen' Wadsworth
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record.

27

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

A

Continental
Troops.

Arnold

Col

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of 4th Company in Col^o Hitchcock's Regiment
and when listed as p^r enlistments.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Memorandum's."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

1775, Nov 25 Joseph
Basinick, and Elijah
Jones returned from
Col Arnold's party
23^d inst being Thurs-
day.

* Extract copy (made and certified in the Pension Office in May, 1843,) from an original record indorsed "Ledgr A. Capt. Jeremiah Olney's Ledger," which was then returned to B. Cowell, Providence, R. I.

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

8

(545m)

Blair

Copyist

A |

Arnold

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *New York*

July 30, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Upper Barracks

Field Officer, _____; Lieut. Col^s, _____

Captains, *1*; Sub^s, *2*; Serg^{ts}, *3*

Corp^s, *4*; Drums or fifes, *2*; Privates, *72*

Centries:

By Day, *25*; By Night, *26*

Who went the Grand Rounds, *Colo Arnold*

At What Hour of the Night, *11 o'clock*

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confined, _____

N^o Nights Confined, *1*

Crime, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

31

(5482)

W. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A

Arnold

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *New York*

July 30, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

North River

Field Officer, _____; Lieut. Col^r, _____

Captains, *1*; Sub^s, *2*; Serg^{ts}, *2*

Corp^s, *2*; Drums or fifes, *2*; Privates, *60*

Centries:

By Day, *16*; By Night, *22*

Who went the Grand Rounds, *Col Arnold*

At What Hour of the Night, *11 o'clock*

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confined, _____

N^o Nights Confined, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

31
(5483)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

A.

Continental
Troops

Arnold

Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return
of 2^d Regiment Lt Dragoons
in service of the United
States of America com-
manded by Col Elisha
Sheldon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Middlepatent
Aug 26, 1780

On Command with
Genl Arnold - 6

Number of record

18

Blairson

(645i)

Copyist

A

Continental
Troops

Arnold

General

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Artificers at this Post

* * * *

On Command General Arnolds

* * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

Aug. 14, 1780

(Corps of Artificers)

Number of record:

12

(5484)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A | |

Arnold

Genl

Appears as shown below on a ^

Weekly Return

of the Massachusetts Brigade of Levies Com-
manded by N. Wade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wm. P. T.
" "

Aug. 11, 1780.

Vacant Officer's Name, _____

Place Where, _____

Reason, _____

Time of Absence, _____, 17

Remarks:

Rank and File - On Command
50 - General Arnolds Guard

Number of record:

207

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

A

Arnold^{*}

Major General

Appears on a

Weekly Return

of part of the Troops, commanded
by Major General Arnold, Stationed
at West Point and its Vicinity.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August 31, 1780

^{*} This name appears in this Return
only in the caption.

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copy 1

A

Arnold

Lt Col

Appears on a

Duty Return

of Gen' Wadsworth's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

"Field Officers fit for Duty"

Number of record:

216

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

A

Arnold

Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the number of Men belonging to the Corps of
Artillery employed out of their Regiments or
who cannot appear under Arms in time of
Action

• (Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

5 Feb, 1780.

Corps

2. Regiment -

How employed -

waiters to { Colo Lamb. 1c Matron.
Genl Arnold. 1 "
Capt Porter 1 Drum & fife

Number of record :

110

F M Wear

(548d)

Copy 1st.

A

Arnald

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *H. G. W.*
July 20, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

J. M. Huston

Copyist.

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Arnold
Genl

Appears as a

Return
of *Seven Comp^y in the Battalion*
of Arty. Commanded by Col John
Camp in the service of the
United States

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Dated April 24 1779

General Arnold

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 412, 403.

Number of record:

28

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

A

Arnald

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters

Aug. 3

1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

39

(548d)

J. Hurst

Copyist.

A

Colo

Arnald

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

~~General~~ Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-
ington Esq^r General and Commander in Chief,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters*
July 27, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

9

Colo

Arnald

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-
ington Esq^r General and Commander in Chief,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Hess Dts*
July 13, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

32

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

A

Colo

Arnald

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-
ington Esq^r General and Commander in Chief,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Head Quarters

July 6

, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

A

Arnald
Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-
ington Esq^r General and Commander in Chief,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Legd. Quarter*
New York June 29, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

30

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

A 1

Colo

Arnald +

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters
New York June 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

29
(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Q1

Arnold

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Headquarters
New York June 12, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P

Colo

Arnold

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Headquarters at
New York May 19, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

27
(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

A 1

Arnold

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Headquarters at
New York May 12, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

A

Colo

Arnold

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Headquarters at
New York May 2, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545m)

Clinton

Copyist.

9

Arnold

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*
New York. Apr. 28 1776

Remarks: *"Five Companies of Colo*
Arnold's"

Number of record:

24

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

A. 1

Arnold
Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*
Cambridge Mar. 9, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. Hunter

Copyist.

P

Colo

Arnold

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Head Quarters at
Cambridge Mar 2, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

A

Arnold

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Headquarters at
Cambridge Feb 25, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(546m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

A 1

Arnold

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Headquarters at*
Cambridge Feb 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

A 1

Colo

Arnold

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters at
Cambridge, Feby 4th 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

A

Colo

Arnold

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*
Cambridge, Jan 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. Schuyler

Copyist.

A

Arnold

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*
Cambridge Jan 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

A

Colo

Arnold

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters at
Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

A

Colo

Arnold

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment
on a

General Return

of the Troops of the Continental Army, Inlisted
upon the New Establishment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist

65

Arnold, Jon^a
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

D. P. Genl. | D. G. W. H.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119310	20
2	9333	21
3	39134813	22
4	39141129	23
5	1207	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Jon^a. Arnold
D. G. H.

Appears

On A Return
Of Patients &c in Genl
Hospl from Augt ye 13th
to ye 20th 1778.

Return not dated

(Revolutionary War.)

J. Dowd

Copyist.

A

Jon^a Arnold
D. G. H.

Appears

On a Return
of Patients &c in Genl
Hospital from Aug. ye
20th to ye 27. 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

J. M. Dowd

Copyist.

17
Jon^a Arnold
Dr & Genl.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Gen^l Hospital State of Rhode Island
To Olney Winsor Hospital Commisary
1780

July 29 To 42 2^d Paper
Add Jon^a Arnold Esq Dr &
Genl £ 4. 10.

(Revolutionary War.)

July 31 To Cash ret'd to Jon^a
Arnold Esq Dr & Genl P
Rec'd in full or settlement
Contra £ 137. 18. 6

* Name appears frequently at
different dates throughout acct.

Number of record

33

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

A

Jon^a Arnold
DSH H

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Gen^l Hospital State of Rhode Island C^r
By Sundry Articles rec^d for Hospital use"
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Time rec^d, Aug 3, 1780.

Return'd & Rec^d, Oct 28, 1780.

Articles received, 2 Tierces Rice 636

+ + + + +
20 lbs fresh Beef

Of whom Receiv'd Jas Wallace & Co. Grocers

By whose Order rec^d Jon^a Arnold Esq. DSH H

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(545i)

Marrison

Copyist.

A. J.

Jon^a. Arnold
Direct^r G. H.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 141

Jan. 5th, 1779.

To whom paid, Jon^a. Arnold Direct^r
G. H.

N^o Dollars, 2000

£ 600

S. 0

D. 0

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, for the use of his
Department.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Arnold

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel May Genl

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arnold Benedict

66
Arthur, George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39123022

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

George Arthur

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. M. Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

66-a

Arundel, Dohicky

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39125314

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Arty. |
Dohicky Crundel
Atty off

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

March 5, 1776,

and the latest

- April 7, 1776.

Vol. 143, page

34

J. Shurtin

(545i)

Copyist.

67

Asberry, Daniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124145	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

✓
Danl Asberry

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782

Province he
belongs to,

Virginia & Pennsylvania

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by Sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Asbury, Daniel
(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Name Daniel Asbury
has not been found
on genl index of
Rev. War

For record of the
only Daniel Asherry
found see AG. 187467

Mr R Div

Please send to
C. & S. Div. the above

notes record and

9-12-15 Johnson
4 PM

7/24
JH
HFP

Sept. 14, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Mattie Crow,
c/o W. J. Hansam,
Arlington Heights, Ills.

The name of Daniel Asberry appears with the rank of private on a "Return of prisoners sent from the Province of Quebec for exchange since the 1st of November, 1779", which return is dated at Quebec, November 8, 1782. The records show that he was sent Nov. 1, 1782, by sea, to Philadelphia. No further record of him has been found. The records indicate that this man was from Virginia or Pennsylvania.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this Department is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information bearing on the subject of the inquiry can be obtained from the Librarian of the Virginia State Library, Richmond, from the Librarian, Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

H. P. McCain
The Adjutant General.

mk

68
Ash, Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123021

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Samuel Ash

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

T. M. Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

69

Aspinwall, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119384	20	
2	9631	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

A

Wm. Aspinwall

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital To Dr
Jn^o Morgan

1775 Dec 14

To Wm Aspinwall Surgeon
Pro Temp^e - 50 Dollars
L My £ 15 0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

35

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

A

Wm Aspinwall

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct^r General

1776 Feb'y 15 Paid Wm Aspinwall full of his pay as Surgeon Pro Tempore to Dec 31 1775 as per Recd Dollars 130
Lawful Money £ 39

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Blaiss

Copyist

70

Atkins,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3911 8603	20
2	8702	21
3	8874	22
4	8749	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B | ✓ |

Atkins

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Nath^l Hodges

The Reg^t;

Col^l Bartlett

Confined by,

Capt Atkins

When Confnd,

Aug 4th 11, 17

Crime,

~~Crime unknown~~

Remarks:

x So on report

Number of record:

79

(5482)

P E Wines

Copyist.

B | *Atkin* ^x
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 14, 1780.

Name of Guard, _____

Officer's Name, _____

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, _____ Sub., _____

Sarg^t, _____; Corp^t, _____

Drum & fife, _____; Privates, _____

Centers:

By Day, _____; By Night, _____

Prisoner's Name, *Benjⁿ Eaton*

Nights Confin^d, *3*

Regiment, *Call Bartlett*

By Whom Confined, *Capt Atkin*

Crime, *for neglect of duty*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

82

(5487)

R E Grimes
Copyist.

61

Atkins

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 16, 1780.

Prisoner's Name, Nath^l Dodge

The Regt., Col. Bunt

Confined by, Cap Atkins

When Confined, Aug 11, 17

Crime, for neglect of duty
on guard

Remarks:

Number of record:

87

(548d)

R E Wines
Copyist.

9

Aikan

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, Benjⁿ Eaton

Nights Confin^d, 7

Regiment, Col^l Bartlett

By Whom Confined, Capt Aikan

Crime, for neglect of duty

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

(5184)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

Atkinson, Cornelius

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123713

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Return of Prisoners
sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Province he } *A. Y.*
belongs to, }

Remarks: _____

12

(548.1)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

REV. WAR. *Misc Reg*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Atkinson, Cornelius
(Name.)

Rev 5701
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See RMP 698458. Permit
Johnson
T.H.S.

1024
1-7-16

Write nothing above this line.

Jan. 7, 1916. *JS*

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. Eva Lippincott Turvey,
1325 E. Marquette Road,
Chicago, Ill.

The records of this office show that one Cornis. Atkinson served in the Revolutionary War as a lieutenant in a New York organization (designation not shown). His name appears on a return of prisoners sent from the Province of Quebec for exchange "since Nov. 1, 1779", dated at Quebec Nov. 8, 1782, which shows relative to him as follows: "Province he belongs to, New York; when sent and which way, Nov., 1782, by sea to Boston." Nothing further relative to this officer has been found of record.

The records also show that Samuel Buvall served in said war as a private in Hatch Dent's Co., 2d Maryland Regiment. His name first appears on the muster roll of the company dated January 5, 1778, with a remark showing him sick in quarters; next on a roll dated Sept. 9, 1778, showing him on Genl. Smallwood's guard, and last on a roll dated Jan. 21, 1779. It appears that he enlisted for the term of three years, but neither the date or place of his enlistment, nor the date or manner of the termination of his service is shown.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany; from the Adjutant General of Maryland, Annapolis; from the Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

H. P. McCain
per H.

The Adjutant General.

1 Incl.

Write nothing below this line.

72

Atmore, Ralph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123074	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

a | ✓ |

Ralph Atmore

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

J. M. Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

42-a

Audubert, Philip

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39132374

1

21

2

22

3

23

4

24

5

25

6

26

7

27

8

28

9

29

10

30

11

31

12

32

13

33

14

34

15

35

16

36

17

37

18

38

19

39

20

40

21

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A.

Philip Audebert

Appears as signature to a certifiacte in an
Account

as stated as follows:

Dr. United States of America
To Lieut George Blewer of
4th late 3^d Penns^a Regiment, Cr.

* * * * *
Pay Office March 24th 1783.
This Certifies that Lt. George
Blewer does not stand Charg-
ed with any Money on the
Publick Books of this Office.
Philip Audebert.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Philad^a
May 8, 1781

Number of record:

28.

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

73

Austin, Joshua

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39125134

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A
Joshua Austin
A soldier of Capt Benson's Co.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated *June 13*, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17 ____.

To Cash paid him by
William Palfrey Esq.

Dr.
dollrs 38
11/17/72

Vol. 143, page *11*.....

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

74

Austin, Josiah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119519	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Josiah Austin

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 Apr 3

To cash pd Josiah
Austin for Ringers &c for
the fracture Boxes as per
Receipt

Dolls. 8

Laurel Money £ 2.8

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Pharmacia

Copyist

75

Amery, Elisha
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dep^y Com^s Genl. | Dep^y Com^s Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125132	20
2	40578	21
3	0606	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

misc

Elisha Avery
Secy Coms Genl

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated *April 9*, 1776,

and the latest *2*, 17

L. Br

To Cash paid him by dollars
James Warren Esqr 15000. 00

Vol. 143, page *11*

J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

A

Elisha Avery Esqr
D. Commissary General

Appears

In body of Certificate
On Roll of rations due to
the officers of the late Col.
David Leonard's Regiment
of Mass. militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

J. M. Howard

Copyist.

A

Elisha Avery Esqr
D. Commissary General

Appears

In body of
Certificate as to
account of rations
due to the officers of the
Regt of the late Col. David
Leonard of the Mass.
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

J B Dorel

Copyist.

16
Avery, J

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124965	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

77

Oxon, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39123070

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Wm Axon

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

T. Mc. Weaver

76

Copyist.

78

Pabett Elijah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466204	20
2	6005	21
3	4984	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Elijah Babbett

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
Three pound thirteen shillings
in Behalf of Elijah Babbett
in full for the Balance of
the pay due to him for the
Months of October November
& Dec^r

Terence Rieley

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43¹⁰

L. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

B

Elijah Babbitt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1775
Recd of Major John Brane
Two pound Eight Shillings
& Money in full for my pay
for the Month of September
Elijah Babbitt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

431

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

B

Elijah Babbet

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of The amount of Cash paid & no receipts given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug. 6, 1783.

* To Elijah Babbet pay for Sept.

Oct. Nov. & Dec. L^y - 4

* This mark shows that Col^o Crane
has exhibited vouchers that he has
paid the sum against their ^{men's} respective
names

Number of record:

14

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Rabbit, Nathan

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeⁿ. Mate Surgeⁿ. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

39141128
1206

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

B

Nathan Babbot
Surgeⁿ Mate

Appears

As Signature
On A Return of Patients
Rec^d in Genl Hospital from
ye 20th to ye 27 Aug. 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

J. B. Bowd

Copyist.

B

Nathan Rabbit
Surgeⁿ M.

Appears

As Signature
On A Return of Patients
re in Genl Hospital from
Augt ye 13th to ye 20th 1778.

Return not dated

(Revolutionary War.)

J W Dowd

Copyist.

179
Babbitt Elijah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Babbett, Elijah

80

Taborck Adam

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119601	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Adam Babcock

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 May 23 To cash pd Christo-
pher Leffingwell for a pipe of Mr
Wine Bought of Mr Adam Bab-
cock for the use of the Hospital
at New York as per R in R.B.
Dollrs 2.00
Lawful Money £60

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist

81

Tabcock Christopher

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

S. M. | N. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120954	20
2	0961	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Hospital Department.

Christopher Babcock

Appears with the rank of *S. M.* on a

Return

of the Officers of the Hospital Department settled
with by the State of Connecticut for deprecia-
tion of Pay

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Office of Army Acct.
Febr 7, 1789.

Commenc^t of pay,

Oct. 19, 1777.

Time of Service,

2. 2. 11

Amount of Pay allowed,

316. 8. -

Value of Nominal Pay,

43. 19. 10

Balance,

272. 8. 2

Dollars,

908 90^{ths}, *02 1/2*

Remarks:

Number of record

57

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Hospital Department.

Christopher Babcock

Appears with the rank of *W. M.* on a

Return

of the Officers of the Hospital Department settled
with by the State of Connecticut for deprecia-
tion of Pay

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Office of Army Acct.*

Sept., 1789

Commenc^t of pay, *Nov. 12*, 1780

Time of Service, *0* " *10* " *2*

Amount of Pay allowed, *120* " *16* " *0*

Value of Nominal Pay, *0* " *10* " *0*

Balance, *120* " *6* " *0*

Dollars, *140* / *90*^{ths},

Remarks:

Number of record

57

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

82
Baker, Simon

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baker Simon

83

Pacon Elijah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466210	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Elijah Bacon

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Recd of Major John Crane
five pound Eleven shillings and
Eight pence in Behalf of John
Clifford it Being the Ballance
Due to his apprentice Daniel
Hudson for his pay for the
Months of September October
November and December
Elijah Bacon
Roxbury Feby 25 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43¹⁰

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist

84

Lacon, Michael

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119433

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Mich^l Bacon

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

" The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct^r Gen^l

1776 Jan 11 Paid Mich^l Bacon for Herbs & Conserve of Rases for the medicine store of the Hospital as per Rect^t

Dollars 5. 3

Lawf money £1. 13

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan'y 13 - 1776

Number of record

37

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

84a

Bacon Philo

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189267	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Philo Bacon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of teamsters etc., who marched June 3, 1781 and were discharged December 19, 1781.

Return dated Jan. 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

85

Padcock Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118755	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Joseph Badcock
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and About the City of New York
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated New York
July 13, 1776.

What Guard, City Hall
Commander Name, Joseph Badcock

Strength of the Guard:

Cap^t, 1; Subs., 3; Sergn^t, 3
Corp^l, 2; Drums & Fifers, 2; Privates, 54

Sentries:

By Day, 17; By Night, 21

Remarks: 23 prisoners

Number of record:

67

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

86

Paddy, John

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39179073

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

John Baddely

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

J M Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

87

Radford James
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39173515	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P. | ✓ |

James Bradford

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17

Evs, _____

Corps, _____

When taken, _____, 17

Where taken, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co., 7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P., 471,068.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

88

Padger, Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39.116879	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Saml. Badger
Ensign, Seventeenth Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Field Officers appointed to y^o 10th, 14th, 17th &
22^d Regiments, under the new Establishment,
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended
by Brig^{dr} Gen^l Spencer, & the Field Officers to
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

89

Sailey Peter

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173887	20	
2	39174849	21	
3	39174907	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Peter Bailey

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Mass.

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Sea.

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Peter Bailey

Pvt.

Age 33

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Fort Ann
8th July 1777.

Remark: At St. Paul's Bay

Note: This photostatic copy was
taken from copy deposited in the
Public Archives of Canada. The
original document is deposited in
the British Museum and forms part
of the Haldimand Collection. The
corrections on the MSS were made by
members of the staff of Public
Archives of Canada when the tran-
scripts were sent back to be col-
lated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No. of record

17

SEARonstein

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

B

Pvt

Peter Bailey

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:

St. Paul's Bay

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand Collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record

SE Aronstein

(18)

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

90

Palleus, Radier

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

In Colonel In Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126211	20
2	6229	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

L | *✓* | *✓*
La Padiere
Monsr Engineer

Appears in a

Ledge

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *Oct 22*, 1777,

and the latest *Apr 23*, 1778.

Vol. 143, page

170

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Radier Tailleur
Dr. Holl Engineer

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *July 23*, 1777,

and the latest *Aug 13*, 1777.

Vol. 143, page *167*

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

91

Cambridge

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122139	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Bainbridge

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Rank,

Corps,

To whom due

Amount

Total

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Sundry Officers for Medicine and At-
tendance furnished by Doct Bain-
bridge on an Order in his favour Accept-
ed by Mr Skinner £44.19.4

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Scottrell

Copyist.

97-4
Baker, J.

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140851

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

B

J. Baker

Appears

On List of
Cavalry, Shreve's
Battalion, Burlington
Militia, N. J.

List not dated

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifteen of the Cavalry
marched Glanville
in request of J. Baker,
October 8, 1782.

noted

(3)

J. W. Dowd

Copyist.

918

Baker Abraham
Capt. Brackman's Co.
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189294	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

B

Abraham Baker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of Capt. Brackman's Company, officers
chosen Dec. 2, 1776.
Roll not dated.

Remarks:

0780803

Swain

Copyist.

92

Daker, Elisha

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	7	4	6	5	8	6	7
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Elisha Barker

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

To His Excellency Thomas Chittendon Esq^r Cap^t General and
Governor in and over the State of Vermont and to the Hon-
orable Counsel and House of Representatives in General
Court Assembled

Gentlemen

wee your Petitioners Humbly Sheweth that whereas wee
had the Misfortune of Being wounded in Defending the
Fronteers of the United States in the Northern Department
in the Battle of Johns Town in October Last thereby being
Disanabled from Buisness at Present and Being Desireous of
being adventirers and Settlers in the State of Vermont and as
their is a Gore of Vacant Land Lying and Bounding South on
Newhaven west on Ferrisburg North^{on} Monkton which will
Accomodate a Small Number of Inhabitants, wee your Peti-
tioners Desire that your Honours would grant Said gore of
Land unto us and our associates and wee in Duty Bound Shall
Ever Pray

Williamstown January
the 26th 1782—

Aaron Rowley
Sam^l Clark

N B and Magor Gideon Brownson as one of the asotiate—

Samuel Slone
Roswell Hopkins
Elisha Baker
George Sloan
W^m Douglass
Micah Townsend
W^m Goodrich

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition filed,

Feb^y 6, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
—R. & P., 431,686.

Number of record

38

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

93

Paker Hugh

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172526
2	2789
3	39161581
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

73

Hugh Baker

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of American Officers broke Parole allowed by
Col^o Beatty to be Unexceptionable.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Perth Amboy

March 20, 1789

Corps

Perma Milita

Remarks:

Number of record:

94

(552)

Jacobson

Copyist.

B

Hugh Baker

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Amboy

Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Blamison

Copyist.

B

Hugh Baker

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

Blairson

(545m)

Copyist.

95a

Baker Phelps

Capt. Brackman's Co.
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189296	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Philip Baker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of Capt. Brackman's Company, officers
chosen Dec. 2, 1776.
Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

94

Paker Simon

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118758	20
2	8775	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B 1

+

Vincent Backus

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 22, 1780.

Name of Guard, Guards at No 3 and 4

Officer's Name, Vincent Backus

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, _____; Sub., _____

Sarg^t, 1 _____; Corp^l, 2 _____

Drum & fife, _____; Privates, 12 _____

Centerys:

By Day, 2 _____; By Night, 4 _____

Prisoner's Name, _____

Nights Confin^d, _____

Regiment, _____

By Whom Confined, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

84

(5482)

P. E. Glines

Copyist

13

Simon Baker

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 24, 1780.

Name of Guard, Guards at NO 3 and 4

Officer's Name, Simon Baker

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, 1 ; Corp^l, 2

Drum & fife, ; Privates, 12

Centerys:

By Day, 1 ; By Night, 2

Prisoner's Name,

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

85

(5482)

P. E. Wines
Copyist.

45
Paker Theobald.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123760	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Theobald Baker

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way, *Sept. 1781*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

93a

Balaton Isaac

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189244	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Isaac Belation

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of waggoners belonging to the Quarter Master General's under the Conduct of Joseph Dyre Waggon Conductor, to the first of September, 1778.

By whom enlisted Jos. Dyre
Date of enlistment ~~1777~~ May 4
Engaged for 6 years; 6 months.
Last payment Sept. 1, 1778.
Drawn for 1 months; 1 days.
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

96 Joseph
Palch ~~John~~+

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466166	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

* Corrected by P. J. G. Feby. 9. 1906.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | 13

Joseph Balch

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
Twenty Eight pound Sixteen
Shillings & Money in full for
my pay for the months of
Sept^r Oct^r Nov^r and Dec^r

Joseph Balch
Roxbury

Feby 10 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

438

(545i)

B H Patterson

Copyist

96a

Baldern Luther

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189385	20	
2	39189376	21	
3	39189370	22	
4	39189362	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

B

Luther Baldin

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons raised by
orders of Col. Biddle, C. G. F.,
under the command of Gershom Johnson,
D. W. M. G., conducted by Joseph
Williams and Job Trowbridge

from Sept. 16, 1778

to Nov. 1, 1778

No. of days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B

Luther Baldin

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons raised by
orders of Col. Biddle, C. G. F.,
under the command of Gershom Johnson,
D. W. M. G., conducted by Joseph
Williams and Job Trowbridge

from Sept. 16, 1778

to Nov. 1, 1778

No. of days 45

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B

Luther B. Balden

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons raised by
orders of Col. Biddle, C. G. F.,
under the command of Gershom Johnson,
D. W. M. G., conducted by Joseph
Williams and Job Trowbridge

from July 1778

to Sept. 17, 1778

No. of days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B

Luther Baldin

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons raised by
orders of Col. Biddle, C. G. F.,
under the command of Gershom Johnson,
D. W. M. G., conducted by Joseph
Williams and Job Trowbridge

from July 1778

to Sept. 17, 1778

No. of days 47

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

97

Paldwin

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39115785	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Baldwin

Capt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

Return

of the different Companies of Militia arrived at
Fort Pitt since Wednesday 1st Ins^t Mustered
this 13th day of October 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copylst.

97-a

Baldwin.

Miscellaneous.

~~Capt. William Perry's~~

~~Independent Co.~~

~~Detachment.~~

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39190701

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

(torn) Baldwin

Captain

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177....:

Corps

When taken.....

Where taken.....

Remarks:.....

Mitchell

Copyist.

48

Baldwin Alexander

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 39122956
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Alex^r Baldwin

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List of Prisoners

returned From Quebeck Nov^r 1777 in the Ship
Andrew Cap Gier

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug^t 1805 From a
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

(545m)

[Signature]

Copyist

99

Baldwin Keith

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39118547	20
8587	21
8692	22
8814	23
8857	24
8739	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Heath Baldwin

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards Mounted August 9th 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

West Point
Aug 10, 1780.

Prisoners at the Main Guard:

Prisoner's Name,

What Reg^t,

By whome Confined,

N^o Days,

Crime,

Prisoners in Fort Putman:

Prisoner's Name,

What Reg^t,

N^o Days,

Crime,

for passing counter
fit money

Remarks:

Number of record:

78

(548d)

R. E. Wines
Copyist.

B

Neth Baldwin

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of y^e Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at
West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Fort Mifflin

Prisoner's Name, *Neth Baldwin*

Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confid^d, , 17

The Crime, *In Passing Counter
feit Continental Money*

Number of days confined,

Remarks :

Number of record :

79

(548d)

P. G. Wines

Copyist.

19

Weth Baldwin

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 14, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t,

Sub.,

Sarg^t,

; Corp^t,

Drum & fife,

; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day,

; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Prisoner at Fort Putnam
Weth Baldwin

Nights Confin^d, *18*

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime, *for passing counterfeit*
Continental Bills

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(5483)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

B2 |

Heth Baldwin

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 15, 1780.

Prisoner in Fort Putnam

Prisoner's Name, Heth Baldwin

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confnd, Day Confined 19, FF

Crime, for passing counterfeit money

Remarks:

Number of record:

86

(548d)

P P E. Vines

Copyist.

B9

Weth Baldwin

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 16, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Weth Baldwin

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confnd,

Days Confined 20, 17

Crime,

for passing counterfeit
Bills

Remarks:

Number of record:

87

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

131

Weth Boldwine

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, Weth Boldwine

Nights Confin^d, 21

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime, For Passing Counterfeit

Continental bills

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

(548.7)

J P E Wines

Copyist.

99a

Balery Benz

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189238	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Benj. Baley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of all persons' employed in the Q. M.
General's Department in forage and
armours, 3 Mass. Brig., Jan. 1, 1782.

Character..... Armour

When entered.....

When discharged.....

Months.....

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

100

Dall Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123028
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Joseph Ball

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

J M Weaver

(546m)

Copyist.

101
Dall Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39175917	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

Thos Ball

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

David Cundit Jersey Militia Dr

as follows:

1777 March 27

To Cash paid Thos Ball

by W Palfrey Esq.

for warrant

dollars
2389.36
72

Vol. 143, page

127 J. L. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

102

Pallard Benjamin

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Issuing Comis Issuing Comis

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437601	20
2	7636	21
3	7672	22
4	7676	23
5	7680	24
6	7684	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Paterson's
Brigade

Benjⁿ Ballard

Issuing Comd^y Paterson's Brigade

Appears as signature to a

Certificate on an Abstract
of Retained Rations due to
the officers in Col. Samuel
Brewer's Regiment 12th
Mass for the month
Nov 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Winter Quarters

Jan 13 1778

Number of records:

14

(5481)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

B

Petersons
Brigade

Missol,

Benjⁿ Ballard

Serving Comd Petersons Brig

Appears as signature to a

Certificate on Abstract

of Retained Rations due to
the officers in Col Saml Brew
ers Regt for the month
Sept 1778 -

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Winter Quarters

Jan 13 1778

Number of records:

15

(5486)

Blamson

Copyist.

B.

Paterson's
Brigade

Benⁿ Ballard
Issuing Com^y Paterson's Brig

Appears as signature to a

Certificate on an Abstract
of Retained Rations due to
the officers in Col Sam^l
Powers Regt. for the
month October 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Winter Quarters
Jan 13 - 1778

Number of record:

16

(548i)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

B

Patersons
Brigade

Benjth Ballard

Issuing Comy Patersons Brigade

Appears as signature to a

Certificate on an abstract

of Retard part of Rations
due to Col. Saml Brewster
Regt in Genl John Pater-
sons Brigade for the month
September 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Winter Quarters

Jan 15 - 1778

Number of record:

17

Blamson

(548i)

Copyist.

B

Patersons
Brigade

Benⁿ Ballard

Issuing Com^y Genl Patersons Brig

Appears as signature to a n

Abstract

of Retard part of rations due
to Col Saul Brewers Regmt. in
Genl John Patersons Brigade
for the month October 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Winter Quarters

Jan 15 - 1778

Number of record:

18

Marrison

(548)

Copyist.

B.

Petersons
Brigade

Benⁿ Ballard

Secy Comd Gen Petersons Brig

Appears as signature to an

Abstract

of Retard part of Rations due
to Col Saml Brewster Regt in
Gen John Petersons Brigade
for the month November 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Winter Quarters

Jan 15 - 1778

Number of record:

19

Harrison

(548i) -

Copyist.

193

Parks John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106245	20
2	39134845	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

John Banks

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

D^r Sundry Officers of the Southern Army, for
Cash advanced them by Edm^d M. Hyrne A. D.
Camp & Secretary to the Honble Major Gen^l
Greene, from the Military Chest as ~~per~~ his certifi-
cate dated Philadelphia Aug^t 14th 1783—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1783
May 8th - Brigad^r Genl. M^cIntosh,
for a Bill of Exchange,
drawn on, John Banks
Co. in February £58.6.8. Sterg

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

B.

John Banks

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Cash advanced them from the Military Chest, while I was Secretary to General Greene.

May 8. General M^cIntosh for
a bill drawn on John Banks
& Co. in February. Georgia
£ 5-8. 6. 8- Sterling money
Dollars at 4/5

£ 407-11-1½

I certify the above to be a just account to the
14th August 1783

Edm^d M^d Hyrne
D C & Secretary

20th Oct^r 1783"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

83

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

104

Dannister

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125067	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Pannister

Coll.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with Major

Genl Chs Lee

as follows:

1776 Dr dollars
Nov^r 9 To Cash paid him by
Treasury Col Pannister 6H.

Vol. 143, page 2

(545i)

Huston

Copyist

708

Pannister Arthur

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

10	37466579	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Arthur Bannister

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left
in Camp at Valley Forge the 25th of August
with those Dead Deserted & Discharg^d Since the
25th of July.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 25, 1778.

Brigade, *G. Weedon's*

Dead, —, 17

Deserted, —, 17

Discharg^d, —, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

Edw. Patterson

Copyist.

Barber Michael

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191215	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Michael Barber

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken at the Isle of
Motte, July 22, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks:

Page 158

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

106

Parber, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106577
2	6951
3	7751
4	7754
5	7757
6	7759
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P. 1

W. Barber

Major & Asst. Insp. N. Army

Appears as signature to an

Abstract

of Muster of the Northern Army
for the Month of Nov. 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract

Not dated

Number of record:

240

(5487)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B

N.J.

William Barber

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

P

misc

W Barber

Major & Asst Insp N Army

Appears as signature to a n

Abstract

of Muster of the Northern
Army for the Month of January
1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract Not dated

Number of record:

243

(5482)

J Austin

Copyist.

B

Barber

Appears with the rank of Major on a
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov Date, 17

Inspector

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. M. Kenna

Copyist

B

W. Barber

Major & Asst Insp. N. Army

Appears as signature to a n

Abstract

of Muster of the Northern
Army for December 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract - Not dated

Number of record:

2441

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

P

W Barber

Major & Act. Ins. N. Army

Appears as signature to an

Abstract

of all the Officers and Men
borne upon the Muster Rolls
of the different Corps Compos-
ing the Northern Army - taken
from the 1st of January 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract Not dated

Number of record:

242

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

107

Pard.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

39125829

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

✓

Pard

Major

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War)

in the body of an account with

Coll

Abraham Duick Jersey Militia

as follows:

Dr

1777 March 8

To Cash paid Major Pard

by W. Palfrey Esq.

for warrant

dollars 62
3526. 62
1792

Vol. 143, page 115

J. L. Austin

(546i)

Copyist.

188
Sard Mathias

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122079	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

N.J.

Mathias Bard
Lt Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Newburgh
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, Mathias Bard

Rank, Lt Col.

Corps, Jersey Mil

To whom due	Amount
J. A. Hagerman	56. 16. -
Jose Hitmas	1. 12. -
J. Vanderbell	14. 14. 9
Total	73. 2. 9

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Scotme

Copyist.

109

Pardo Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119447
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

✓

Sam^l Bards

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital in Acc^t
current with Dr John Morgan Director Gen^l

1776 Jan 30 Cash paid Mr
Sam^l Bards acct of stores
as per acct & recd.

Dollars 175

Lawf^t Mon 7 52 10

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Cambridge

Feb 9 - 1776

Number of record

38

(545m)

Chamson

Copyist

1770
Parkham Joshua

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122173	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | ✓ |

Joshua Barkham

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Utrecht

Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

111

Barley William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 39127882
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

William Barley
Lt

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Amboy

Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

Blairson

(545m)

Copyist.

112

Barnard William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnard William

112-a

Barnett, Robert

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134891	23
2		24
3		25
4		26
5		27
6		28
7		29
8		30
9		31
10		32
11		33
12		34
13		35
14		36
15		37
16		38
17		39
18		40
19		41
20		42
21		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Journal Papers

B.

Robert Barnett

Private

Appears as shown below on an

Account
of Sundry Soldiers on half pay—
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Robert Barnett

Rank, *pt.*

Regt, German, late Invalids

By whom Discharged, Gen^e. Washington

When, Sept. 16, 1782.

Remarks: full pay to 16 Sep^r 1782.

Number of record:

84

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

163

Jarnham Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39794083	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Q B

Thos Barnham

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he } *New York & New England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov 1782 by*
Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548.7)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

115
Barns, Mrs.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Nurse

Nurse

CARD NUMBERS.

39/4/204

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK

✓
See also

B

Mrs. Barns

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients, &c. in Gen^l Hosp^l from Aug^t y^e
13th to y^e 20th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission _____, 17

Reg^t _____

Company _____

Disorder _____

Event

Nurse

Number of record:

63

(555)

J. M. Dowd

Copyist.

114

Parnell Edward

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123095	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Edward Barnwell

Appears as shown below on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Schr Pack Horse

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(645m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

115

Barnwell John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123094
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

John Barnwell

Appears as shown below on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Sch^r Pack Horse

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov date , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

116

Parnell Robert

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123.097	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

✓

Robt Barnwell

Appears as shown below on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Sch' Pack Horse

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(545m)

J. M. W. C.

Copyist.

117

Parr Nath

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123946	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark,

See also

B

Lath Barr

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Vermont

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(5484)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

118

Parre William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917	1439	20
2		1672	21
3		1682	22
4		1901	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

misc

Wm Barre

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *James B.*

Rank, *Lieut Col.*

Corps, *Leubois Regt*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Wm Barre</i>	<i>21. 16. 6.</i>
<i>H. Sydam</i>	<i>39. 8. "</i>
<i>Elias Hubbard</i>	<i>6. 5. 8.</i>
Total	<i>67. 10. 2.</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Barre

Copyist.

B

William Berre

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Richard Grace*

Rank, *Lieut*

Corps, *Maryl's Mil*

To whom due	Amount
<i>William Berre</i>	<i>7, 4, -</i>
<i>Bernardus Rider</i>	<i>25, 7, 10</i>
<i>Abbot Terhune</i>	<i>20, ~, ~</i>
Total	<i>52, 11, 10</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Hottel

Copyist.

B

William Barre

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug. 5th; 1782.

Officer's name,

John Green

Rank,

Ensign

Corps

Penn a Mil^a

To whom due

Amount

William Barre

Total

476⁰⁰ - - -

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

S. Cottrell

(5451)

Copyst.

B

William Barre

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh,*
Aug 5th, 1782

Officer's name, *John Paulson*

Rank, *Captain*

Corps, *9th Virginia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Jacob Field</i>	<i>29² 9</i>
<i>William Barre</i>	<i>34¹ 3</i>

Total *63⁴ 12*

N. B. The foregoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5456)

Slater
Copyist.

119

Parret

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

- 39125164
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Parret

Colo

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated Feb 15, 1776,

and the latest , 17

To Cash of James Warren Esq^r
to purchase arms 1000.
7/6 p D.

120

Parret Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119595
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

✓

Thomas Barret

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 May 14 to cash pd Thomas
Barret for a few of sundry
as per Bill & receipt
Dolls 27 2/2
Lawful Money £8 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

-(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

121

Darron James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124937
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

James Barron

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

*John Pierce Esq. his a. Certificate refund Dr. to
Fund To Certificates Issued*

X X X X X X

81087- James Barron

20

X X X X Y Y

Vol. 142, page 187

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

121 a

Barrow Daniel

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189437	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Daniel Barrow

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN
of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

121-a

Barry, H.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

clerk | clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39133729

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

missa

B

H. Barry

Clk.

Appears as shown below on an
Account and Roll

of sundry Officers of Colonel
Seth Warner's regiment in the late
American Army, belonging to the
State of Vermont, who have received
but a partial settlement of the
Depreciation of their Pay, with
stating of their depreciation;
the sum received from the said
State, and the balance yet
remaining due to them.

* * * *

Examined H. Barry clk.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account and roll dated,
Accountants Office
March 14, 1794

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

122
Larry Lawrence

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118130	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Lawrence Barry

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Provost Guard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 5, 1776.

Prisoner's Name, Lawrence Barry

Rgt., Capt Hamilton Train

Comp., Capt Hamilton Comp.

By whome Confined, Capt Hamilton

Crime, Confined for being two nights absent & Breaking from Confinement at his Quarter Guard

Nights Confined, 6

Remarks:

Number of record 1

5-8

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

122a

Bartholomew Benjamin
Capt. Brackman's Co.
~~Miscellaneous.~~

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189287	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

B

Benjamin Bartholomew

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of Capt. Brackman's Company, officers
chosen Dec. 2, 1776.
Roll not dated.

Remarks:

0753550

Swain

Copyist.

123

Bartholomew Leme

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123812	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Leone Bartholomew

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Vermont

When Sent & which Way, *May 1782*

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1250

Bartholomew Theobald
Capt. Brackman's Co.
~~Miscellaneous.~~

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189286	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Theobalt Bartholomew

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of Capt. Brackman's Company, officers
chosen Dec. 2, 1776.
Roll not dated.

Remarks:

6740582

Swain

Copyist.

721
Purtis William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purtis William

1218

Partlet William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125150

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

P

William Bartles Esqr
Capt Navy

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Feb. 3, 1776,

and the latest March 9, 1776.

Vol. 143, page 14

(545i)

Copyist.

126

Partlett Josiah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119372	20
2	9461	21
3	9620	22
4	9489	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Jos Bartlet
Mate

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sep. 9 Paid Jos Bartlet as
Mate to June 30 ^{Dollars} 20.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sep 26 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

Blairson

Copyright

B

Josiah Bartlett
Mate

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island
in Acc^t current with Dr John Morgan Director
General

1776 Aug 6

Josiah Bartlett pay as
mate 30 days at $\frac{2}{3}$ of a
Dollar

Dollrs 20

&c

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 19 1776

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Copyist.

B

✓

Josiah Bartlet
Mate

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To D^r John Morgan Direct^r General

1776 Feby 14 Paid Josiah
Bartlet to Dec 31 as Mate
as per Rec^d
Dollars 20 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀
Lawful Money £6. 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Blair

Copyist

B

Josiah Bartlett
Mate

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sep 25 Paid Josiah Bartlett
as mate to July 31 - ^{Dollars} 25. 5. 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sep 26 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

Blair

Copyright

127

Partlett Robert

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124244	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Robt. Bartlett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8

, 1782.

Province he
belongs to, }

New England

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Seaman

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

120
Curtis William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curtis William

129
Pashears Gashua

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120907	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

Gashua Bashears

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital
at Lititz w^h y^e Brigades Regt Comp^y &c.
(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

Aug. 23, 1778.

Name,

Gashua Bashears

Brigade,

Regiment,

Colo Kartley

Company,

C. Stroud

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. C. Chavala

Copyist.

130

130-a

Sasquin William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123032	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Wm Basquin

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

J. M. Moore

(545m)

Copyist.

130-a

Basset, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1-39139849	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

B.

Tho^d Basset

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap^t Vernons Comp^y Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated August 13, 1781.

Name Tho^d Basset

Crime Delinquent

Security Adam Tate

Forfiture

Witness Rich^d Vernon

Remarks:

Number of record:

93

E. L. Thomsen

(548)

Copyist.

Box 131
Dated James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125491	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Q

James Bates

Appears in a

Ledger.

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Joseph Trumbull Esqr Coms'y Genl Dr

as follows:

1777 May 16.

To Cash paid James Bates
by William Palfrey Esqr. dollars
for warrant 10000.

August 18

To Cash paid James Bates
by William Palfrey Esqr 26000,

20

To Cash paid James Bates
by do. 26000,

October 6

To Cash paid ditto
by do. 26000,

132
Paxter John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123782
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | ✓ |
John Bayter
Appears with the rank of Post on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Quebec
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } New York & New England
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, Sept. 1781
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(148d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

133

Paxter Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	99123785	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B.

Thos. Bayter

Appears with the rank of *Post* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

from New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Sept. 1781

by Capt. Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

134

Payard James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465698	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

P.

James Bayard

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

x

x

x

~~Samuel~~ James Bayard Rec-
ommended by Mr. Bow-
doin for a Lieutenantcy,
a Relation of Mr. Bowdoin.

* As on Mem.

Number of record :

31

(546m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

135

Payle Francis

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123031

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

B

Francis Bayle

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. H. Wears

(545m)

Copyist.

186

Payley,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39117966	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bayley

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a

Report

of the Guard in and about the City of New York

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Officers of y^e Day"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

June 22, 1774

Remarks:

Number of record :

41

(648d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

137

Payley Jacob
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125696	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Jacob Payley
Call

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

Oct 30, 1776,

and the latest

Oct 30, 1776.

1776

Dr. dollars

1776

Cr.

Oct 30 By his Acc^t of Expence in
Cutting a Road from Cohasset to
St. Johns in Canada

2554.⁵³/₁₀₀

Vol. 143, page

J. S. Johnston

(545i)

Copyist.

157a

Barghus Fredrick

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189430	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

B

Fredrick Baylies

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN
of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1310

Baylis Nicholas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

B

Nicholas Baylis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN
of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

138

Pays James
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124170	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

James Bays

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8

, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

Virginia and Pennsylvania

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by Sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

137

Seach Jacob

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119038

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | ✓ |
Jacob Beach
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General
Spencer's House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Admission,

Oct 31

, 17

Rank,

Pvt

Name,

Jacob Beach

Age,

21

Regiment,

Rifle

Company,

Price

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Recoverd

Event,

Dismissed

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(548d)

Chambers

Copyist.

140

Deall Pugin

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

General | Brig General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29114176
2	4171
3	0736
4	0808
5	4183
6	1147
7	1204
8	1251
9	4164
10	4154
11	4189
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Rezin Beall^x

B. G. F. Camp

Appears on a

Weekly Return

of the First Brigade of Foot, in
the Service of the United Colonies,
commanded by Rezin Beall
B. G. F. Camp

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Morris
Heights, Sept. 28, 1776.

^x This name appears on this Return
only in the caption.

Number of record:

13

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

P

Beall

Genl, Genl Beall's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Army of the united States of America com-
manded by his Excellency George Washington
Esq^r General & Commander in Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Heights of Harlem
Sept 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

Huston

Copyist.

P

Deal

Gen, Gen Deal's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the united States
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies
commanded by his Excell^y George Washing-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21 .., 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record.

33

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

B

Rezin Beall^{*}

B. Gent.

Appears on a

Weekly Return

of the first Brigade, Maryland
Flying Camp Commanded By
Rezin Beall B. Gent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 21, 1776.

^{*}This name appears on this Return
only in the caption.

Number of record:

11

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

B.

Regin Beall

B. Gent

Appears on a

Weekly Return

of the 1st Brigade of Foot, in
the Service of the United Colonies,
Commanded by Regin Beall
Capt B. Gent

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Morris?
Heights Sept. 14, 1776.

Number of record:

12

.....

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

B

Regin Beall^{*}

Gen.

Appears on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot, in the
Service of the United Colonies, com-
manded by Gen. Regin Beall

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Harlem Heights
Oct. 12, 1776

^{*} This name appears on this Return
only in the caption.

Number of record :

14

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Beall*

Appears with the rank of *Gen.* on a

Return

of Field Officers fit for duty in Gen. Beall's
Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlem Heights

Oct. 12, 1776

Remarks:

**This name appears on this Return
only in the caption.*

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

B

Deall

g^l

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service
of the united States of America under the im-
mediate command of His Excellency George
Washington Esq^r Gen^l & Commander in Chief
&c &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Harlem Heights*
Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

B

100d.

Rezin Beall^{*}

B. Gent.

Appears on a

Weekly Return

of the first Brigade, Maryland
Flying Camp Commanded By
Rezin Beall B. Gent.

(Revolutionary War.).

Return dated Oct. 5, 1776.

^{*} This name appears on this Return
only in the caption.

Number of record:

10

.....

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

Copyist.

P

Deall

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of Brigades in the Service of the united States of
America under the immediate Command of His
Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen^l &
Commander in Chief &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlow Heights
Oct 5

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(5484)

J. Austin

Copyist.

141

Seall, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122230	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

B

Will^m Beall

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Utrecht
Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

Bramson

(545m)

Copyist.

142
Beard, Andrew

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123906	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Amw Beard

Appears with the rank of *Pot.* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8., 1782.

Province he } *Virginia*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548A)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

173

Peatty, E

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465596	20
2	37465598	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

E. Beatty

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Amount of Six Months Notes Issued by John
Pierce Paymaster General

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lt. E. Beatty - - - - - dollars 19.735

Number of record :

26

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

B

E. Beatty

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Amount of Six Months Notes Issued by John
Pierce Paymaster General

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

E. Beatty — Dollars 695-

Number of record :

26

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

144

Beatty, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Col & Com Gen Pitts. Com Gen Pitts

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106250	20
2	122657	21
3	2942	22
4	4580	23
5	4741	24
6	4981	25
7	39132370	26
8	39161565	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

misc.

Mo Beatty
Com Genl Pris.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners
of War allowed to be un-
exceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Amboy

Mar 18 - 1780

Amboy March 18, 1780 Agreed to
signed (Jos^a Loving

Com Genl Pris.

(Mo Beatty

Com Genl Pris.

Number of record:

6

B Harrison

(546i)

Copyist.

B

John Beatty

Loney Galt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Capt. John Couch — Dr
To Cash paid him by Elias
Boudinot whilst a Prisoner —
Specie 156.00

To Cash paid him by John Beatty
whilst a Prisoner — 105.87 1/2

Augt 26 1778 exch^d

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Jno Beatty
Col & Com^d Gen^l Pris^r

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Exchange of Prisoners Settled with Col:
Beatty 9th Sept^r 1779 at Elizabeth Town."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Amboy
Mar 16

, 1780.

British

Enemy

NOTE: The above Exchange was Settled by
Jos^a Loring Esq^r British Commissary General of
Prisoners & Col: Beatty American Commissary
General of Prisoners at Eliz^a Town on the 9th
Sep^r 1779 and it is hereby fully ratified at Amboy
this Sixteenth Day of March 1780 by which the
Officers above named are finally Exchanged &
at Liberty to serve in their respective Armies

Jn^o Beatty

Com^d Gen^l pris^r

Jos^a Loring

Com: Gen^l Pris^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Barrison

(545m)

Copyist.

B

+ John Beatty

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of American Officers broke Parole allowed by
Col^o Beatty to be Unexceptionable.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Perth Amboy

March 20, 1780.

Corps

Ches & Milita

Remarks:

+ signs List as Genl
Prison

Number of record:

94

(552)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

B.

4

Pa.

John Beatty

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

United States of America To Lieu^t George Blewer
of 4th late 3^d Penns^a Regiment.

for.

By Cash and Supplies recd of
Lewis Pentard Esq^r Agent for
Prisoners at New York p order
of John Beatty Esq^r Comm. Gen.
Prisoners \$731.11.11 York
Curr^y

Equal to 329 Dolls Amot in
Specie

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Philad^a
May 8, 1781

Number of record:

28

(545i)

J. B. Siler

Copyist.

B

Ino Beatty
Com. Gen. Prison

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A Comparative View of the Officers who are on Parole by Permission of the Commanders in Chief of the British and American Armys Estimated under the Tariff of Exchange as their Ranks do not properly oppose each other"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Perth Amboy

March 21, 1780

Officer's Name British Army,

Valuation by Tariff,

Officer's Name Amⁿ Army,

Valuation by Tariff,

Remarks:

Perth Amboy 21st March 1780
It is agreed that the British & American Officers Prisoners, contained in the above Return shall remain on their Paroles until
(Over)

Number of record:

15

L. B. Bowman

(645m)

Copyist.

B

J. Beatty

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Cap. John Paul Schott
To the United States Dr

*Advan^d him by J. Beatty
while a Prisoner*

26⁶⁷

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

13

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

B

Jr^o Beatty
Com^d Gen^l Pris^{rs}

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A Comparative View of the Officers who are on Parole by Permission of the Commanders in Chief of the British and American Armys Estimated under the Tariff of Exchange as their Ranks do not properly oppose each other"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Perth Amboy
Mich 21, 1780

Officer's Name British Army, _____

Valuation by Tariff, _____

Officer's Name Amⁿ Army, _____

Valuation by Tariff, _____

Remarks: _____

Perth Amboy 21st March 1780
It is agreed that the British &
American Officers Prisoners, con-
tained in the above Return shall
remain on their Paroles until
(Over)

Number of record:

15

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

JAN 12

39124580

1898

60

required to return to their captivity, by the respective commanders in chief to whom they are Prisoners —

(Signed)

Jos^a Lowry
Com^d Gen^l Prison

Jn^o Beatty
Com^d Gen^l Prison

B

J. Beatty

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Cap. John Paul Schott

To the United States Dr

*Advan^d him by J. Beatty
while a Prisoner*

26⁶⁷

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record :

13

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

B

I. Beatty

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

May John Deane Dr to Ascending Accounts

*To Specie from O. Comis. reduced for
70 dollars O. Comis received of I. Beatty
reduced & carried to his specie acct*

14

W. A. Johnson

1778
Bedlow

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39108742	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

ms.

✓

Bedlow

Capt. Auditor

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan^l Kemper Esq^r at Newburgh,
July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for date, 17

Number of record:

27

(546m)

J. C. Chavali

Copyist.

146-

Deemont Ebneger
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1 39122944	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Ebenezzer Beemont

Appears with the rank of *Maj* on a

List of Prisoners

returned From Quebec Nov^r 1777 in the Ship
Andrew Cap Gier

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug^r 1805 From a
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Blanchard

Copyist

147

Peers John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466016	20
2	6117	21
3	6135	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

John Beers

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1775
Rec'd of Major John Crane
two pound four shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the Month of Sept
John Beers

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

432

C. H. Patterson

(546i)

Copyist

P

John Beers

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
Two pounds four shillings in
full for my pay for the month
of October

John Beers
Roxbury Dec^r 3^o 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

437

626 Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

P

John Beers

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
four pound Eight shillings in
full for my pay for the months
of Nov and Dec

John Beers
Roxbury Feby 13 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

437

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

178.

Pegard

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106286	20
2	6318	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Begard

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

Septem^r 25, 1778. 1 Sett of Exchange
in favour of Begard, Officer
of the late Mons^r Du Coudray's
Corps 900 Livres

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545)

Copyist.

B

Begard

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Regr,

Register's Office, Dec 4, 1783.

Sept 25, 1778. 1 Sett of Exchange in
favour of Begard for the
remainder of his Pay as an Officer
in the late Monsr Du Bourdoy's Corps
287 Livres

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

149

Leith James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123985	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Gas. Beith

Appears with the rank of *Gov* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

N. Y. & New-England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

J. Chandler

Copyist.

160.

Parkerly, Nathaniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39118880

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

131

Nath^l Bunkerly

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 19, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Nath^l Bunkerly

The Reg^t.,

Confined by,

When Confind,

17

Crime,

Charged for horse
stealing

Remarks:

Number of record:

88

(648d)

P. E. Collins

Copyist.

137

Delaney Fra

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39124915*

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Frans Belfrey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June

Aug. 8, 1782

Province he
belongs to, }

New England

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

A seaman

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chamberlain

Copyist.

152

Belknap, Abm

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29119315	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers hereto 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Abm Belknap

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Genl Hospital State of Rhode Island
To Olney Winsor Hospital Commisary

1780
July 30 is cash pd Abm Belknap
for 1 1/2 lb Tow a 45/ & 2 yds Linnen
a 90/ p Rect £ 12. 7. 6

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

33

(545i)

B Harrison

Copyist.

183

Pelknap Simon

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 39123831
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Simone Belknap

Appears with the rank of 1st on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Quebec

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, } Vermont

When Sent & which Way, May 17 82

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1037

Bell, —

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

39139844

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

Bell

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap^t Ver-
nons Comp^y Light Horse with their Securitys,
Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated August 13, 1781

Name Allen William

Crime

Security

Forfiture

Witness Wm. Wright

Remarks: furloned by
Capt. Bell.

Number of record:

93

R. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

153
Bell

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

General | General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	47	44	37	20
2					21
3					22
4					23
5					24
6					25
7					26
8					27
9					28
10					29
11					30
12					31
13					32
14					33
15					34
16					35
17					36
18					37
19					38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

misc

Continental
Troops

Bell

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Six Companies in the
Regiment of Artillery, in
the Service of the United
States of America -
Commanded by Henry
Knox Esqr.

X Y Y Y X Y X X X X Y

The other Companies returned last week
have marched with the Brigades com-
manded by Lord Stirling, Genl Bell,
& Genl Fellows.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Camp at North Castle
Nov. 9, 1776.

Number of record:

213

(5456)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

Self Labels
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39108411</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

P 1

Jabez Ball

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545m)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

137
Bell, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

139125538

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

D

William Bell

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *Aug 9*, 1776,

and the latest

Aug 9, 1776

"William Bell & Co"

Vol. 143, page

75 *J. Austin*

(546i)

Copyist.

189

Pellinger Frederick

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Colonel Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

39122393	20
2676	21
4560	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Fred^k Bellinger

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Amboy
Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

B

Frederick Bellinger

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(515m)

Blairson

Copyist.

B

Bellinger

Lieutenant Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A Comparative View of the Officers who are on Parole by Permission of the Commanders in Chief of the British and American Armys Estimated under the Tariff of Exchange as their Ranks do not properly oppose each other"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Perth Amboy

March 21, 1780

Officer's Name British Army,

Valuation by Tariff,

Officer's Name Amⁿ Army,

Lieutenant Colonel Bellinger

Valuation by Tariff, 72

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

158
Bell William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466518	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

William Bell

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left
in Camp at Valley Forge the 25th of August
with those Dead Deserted & Discharg^d Since the
25th of July.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 25th, 1778.

Brigade, Genl Scott's

Dead, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Discharg^d, _____, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

160
Selling Philip
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

103 9123 940
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Philip Bellinger

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov 8, 1782

Province he {
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

161

Pembroke Henry

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123027
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Henry Benbridge

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

T. M. Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

162

Benedict, Elisha

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124101	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

7 withdrawn and filed in jacket of
Elisha Benedict, Dan Schoon
horen's Number of personal papers herein 10-21-29 Dec 73

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

163

Benedict Esais

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124087	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Withdrawn and filed in gathering
Benedict Esais papers of 1721

Number of personal papers herein
10 - 21 - 29 203

Book Mark:

See also

164
Benedict Felix

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39124080

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Withdrawn and filed in
Jackets Felix Benedict, Van
Schoonhoven's Regt N.Y. Mil
10-18-29 EAB

Book Mark:

See also

1765
Benham John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121591	20
2	1748	21
3	1938	22
4	1836	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

John Benham

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 5th, 1782.

Officer's name,

Peter Klecker

Rank,

Captain

Corps,

5th Pens^a Regt

To whom due

Amount

John Benham

Total

£46⁰⁰ - -

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Hornee

Copyist.

B

John Benham

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *New Burgh,*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *John Meals*

Rank, *Captain*

Corps, *Virginia Militia*

To whom due.	Amount
<i>Peter Cornell</i>	<i>13. 12.</i>
<i>Peter Antonidas</i>	<i>4. 11. 5</i>
<i>John Benham</i>	<i>31. 6. 4</i>
Total	<i>49. 9. 9</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Storner

Copyist.

B

John Benham

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Peter Hackenberg

Rank,

Ensign

Corps,

Penn^a Mili

To whom due

Amount

J. A. Hagerman

40⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰

John Benham

8⁰⁰

Total £ 48⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary-
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.

B

misc.

John Benham

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

John Rudolph

Rank,

Lieut.

Corps,

D. Pennsa

To whom due

Amount

John Benham

Total £13.12

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Skinner

Copyright.

164

Penet Hyman

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3912/1925
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

misc.

Wynant Bennet

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh,*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Solomon Pendleton*

Rank, *Lieuten^t*

Corps, *De Bois's*

To whom due

Amount

Casper Cropley
Wynant Bennet

20⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰ 7

49⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰ 2

Total *69⁰⁰ 18⁰⁰ 9*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Scottwell

Copyist.

167
Pennett Joseph
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>29174057</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

B

Joseph L. Bennett

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548A)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Perhydt Lewis

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

97475060

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

Miscel
B | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Lewis Berhydt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

*Camp Madickburgh 5 Nov 1778.
Rec^d of Capt Noah Nichols for work
done as a Blacksmith in the Park
of Artillery Forty one Pounds Eight
shill Lawfull for wor done from
1st of Aug^r to the 31 of Oct^r 1778 it be-
ing my Pay in full
Lewis Berhydt
witness
1778.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

71

(546i)

Forster

Copyist.

Bernard William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118469	20
2	8621	21
3	8514	22
4	8577	23
5	8665	24
6	8788	25
7	81844	26
8	8711	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

12 | |
Willm Barnard⁺

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Report

of the Main Guard West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 6, 1780.

Prisoner's Name, *Willm Barnard*

Regt,

By Whom Confin'd, *Genl M^cDougall*

Night Confin'd, *38*

Crime, *spy and thief*

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(548d)

J P G Wines

Copyist.

B | ✓ |
+
William Barnard

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 9, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, *William Barnard*

Nights Confin^d, *44*

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, *Gen^l M^cDowgal*

Crime, *Spy & thief*

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(5483)

R E Wins

Copyist:

B

Will^m Barnard

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards Mounted August 9th 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

West Point
Aug. 10, 1780.

Prisoners at the Main Guard:

Prisoner's Name,

Will^m Barnard

What Reg^t,

By whome Confined,

Gen^l McDougall

N^o Days,

4d

Crime,

Spy & thief

Prisoners in Fort Putman:

Prisoner's Name,

What Reg^t,

N^o Days,

Crime,

Remarks

Number of record:

78

(548d)

R. G. Wines

Copyist.

B | |
Will^m Bernard

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of y^e Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at
West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Prisoner's Name, Will^m Bernard

Regt.,

Confined by, M^r Haugal aide^{mp}

When Confid,

June 27, 17

The Crime,

Confined for a spy
and Thief

Number of days confined,

46

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

B

Will^m Barnard

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 14, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t,

Sub.,

Sarg^t,

; Corp^d,

Drum & fife,

; Privates,

Centerys;

By Day,

; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Will^m Barnard

Nights Confin^d, 48

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Adj^t M^cRough

Crime,

Suspected for Spy and
theft

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(548.1)

R & Wines

Copyist.

B. |

Willm Bernard

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 15, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Willm Bernard

The Regt.,

British

Confined by,

Green

When Confined,

June 27, 17

Crime,

Confined for a spy

Remarks:

Number of record:

86

(548d)

40

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

B 1
William Bernard

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 16, 1780.

Prisoner's Name, William Bernard

The Regt.,

Confined by, MacDougal Ad

When Confnd,

June 27, 17

Crime,

Conf? for a spy and
Theft

Remarks:

Number of record:

87

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

B

William Barnard

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centers:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, William Barnard

Nights Confin^d, 52

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, Adj^t M^c Dougle

Crime, Suspected for a Spy and
theft

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

(5484)

P. E. Collins

Copyist.

170
Parre, William

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parre, William

171
Perry

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Commissary Commissary

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

misc

Berry

Com^{ny}

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan^l Kemper Esq^r at Newburgh,
July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

27

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

172
Perry

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115810
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Berry

Lt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

Return
of the Garrison of Fort Pitt
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 21-1778.

Remarks:

N.B. Lt. Berry abs^t
without leave.

Number of record:-

73

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

173
Berry, Francis
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123909	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2 B

Fra^s Berry

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Virginia

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

174

Derry Richard

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39117839	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

✓

Richard Berry

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *New York*

July 22; 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Genl Putnam

Field Officer, _____; Lieut. Col, _____

Captains, _____; Sub, _____; Serg^{ts}, *1*

Corp^s, *1*; Drums or fifes, _____; Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, *3*; By Night, *3*

Who went the Grand Rounds, _____

At What Hour of the Night, _____

Prisoner's Name, *Richard Berry*

Regiment, *Col. Delancey*

Company, *Capt Hammond*

By whom Confined, *Mayor Burr*

N^o Nights Confined, *1*

Crime, *Theft*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

29

(5484)

Chas Patterson

Copyist.

175
Berry, Thomas
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173929
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

AB

Thos Berry

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Va.

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

115a

tholomew John
Capt. Brackman's Co.
REGIMENTAL.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39189293	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

B

John Bertholomew

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of Capt. Brackman's Company, officers
chosen Dec. 2, 1776.
Roll not dated.

Remarks:

AMESAS

Swain

Copyist.

175 b

Berthelmeir Joseph
Capt Brackman's Co.
~~Miscellaneous.~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189279	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

B

Joseph Berthlomeu

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Brackman's Company, officers
chosen Dec. 2, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

3780558

SWIR

Compt.

175 C

Bertholomeu Philips

Capt. Brackman's Co.
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189282	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

B

Philip Bartholemew

Corp.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Brackman's Company, officers
chosen Dec. 2, 1776.
Roll not dated.

Remarks:

APPROVED

Swain

Copyist.

176

Perryhill Alexander

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465694	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

v

Alexr Berryhill

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Willet Gorman Executed before
Alexr Berryhill Dauphin

Number of record.

30

L. B. Bowman

(615m)

Copyist.

177
Best Lewis

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466510	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

✓

Lewis Best

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left
in Camp at Valley Forge the 25th of August
with those Dead Deserted & Discharg^d Since the
25th of July.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 25, 1778.

Brigade, H Woodfords

Dead, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Discharg^d, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1772
Betts,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39131937

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

2

Md.

Beatts

Appears as shown below in a
Communication
of which the following is a copy:

"Dear Sir—

By this days post I forward you
two packages containing accounts settled by me
for arrears due the Maryland line, Certificates for
the balances of which were issued from N° 81,016
to N° 82,714 inclusive as you will observe by my
Register—the following is a list of the Acct^s—
Viz^t

The first bundle contains Acct^s to N° 18, and
the Second bundle to N° 30.

* * * * *

I am Sir with respect

Y^r Mo^t ob^t & hm^t S

Jn^o: White

Jn^o Pierce Esquire

Pay M^r Gen^l

New York"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Annapolis, Dec. 18, 1796.
by Ledger wherein all charges
are collected against each
officer. I am sensible would
be of use at the time of (over)

Number of record

37

(B45i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

MAY - 4 -

39131937

1898

entry, as it shows in what
manner the money of any
denomination has been ac-
counted for, and in many in-
stances charges sent me
from your Office on exam-
ination I found had been
credited the United States
in the appreciation settlements
with the State, but thus not
appearing on the Account
settled will bear the appearance
of omission to Mr. Betts or
who makes the entry.

1778

Leumont Edward

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig Major

Brig Major

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 59123645
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0



Book Mark:



See also

B

Edward Beumont

Appears with the rank of *Staff Brigade Major* on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov Date, 17

Evts, *E*

Corps,

When taken, , 17

Where taken,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
DaVal, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

1779
Dickford, Benjamin

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466070	20
2	6113	21
3	6226	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Benjamin Bickford

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1774.
Recd of Major John Crane
Two pound four shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the Month of Sept
Benjamin Bickford

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

434

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist

P

Benjamin Bickford

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
Two pound four shillings
in full for my pay for the
month of October

Benjamin Bickford
Roxbury Dec 30 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

437

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

B

Benjamin Pickford

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Recd of Major John Crane
four pound Eight shillings
in Behalf of Benjamin
Pickford in full for his
pay for the Months of Nov
and Dec.

Newell & Otis Whipple
Roxbury March 15-1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43"

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

180
Pickford Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466071	20
2	6725	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Joseph Bickford

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
Six pound Twelve shillings
in full for my pay for the
Months of October November
& December

Joseph^{tho} Bickford
mark

Roxbury

March 11-1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43¹¹

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

(545i)

P

Joseph Bickford

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1775
Recd of Major John Crane
Two pound four shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the Month of Sept
Joseph^{his} Bickford
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

434

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

187
Piddle

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

391745-84

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

P

Biddle

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

Contingent Account, 10th Auditor Rich^d Pindell Mary^d
for a forage certificate issued by Mr Biddle, reduced

3. 14.

Vol. 142, page 1

(545i)

D. Johnson
Copyist.

182
Piddle, Clement

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125285	20
2 5546	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Col.

Piddle

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with Richard
Dallam Esqr Del Paymaster Genl
as follows: Dr

1776 Nov 23

To Cash from Treasury dollars
for Col Piddle 10,000.

J. Austin

P

Clement Biddle
Coll. Depy Quar. Master Genl

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Cominissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Dec 19, 1776,

and the latest June 17, 1777.

Vol. 143, page 77

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

183

Pidlock James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123735	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

SB

James Bidlock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 17*82*.

Province he }
belongs to, }

N. Y. and New England

When Sent & which Way,

Sept. 1781

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

184
Piggs Randolph
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466572	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

Randolph Biggs

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left
in Camp at Valley Forge the 25th of August
with those Dead Deserted & Discharg^d Since the
25th of July.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 25, 1778.

Brigade, Lt. Mithlenbergs

Dead, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Discharg^d, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1835
Piller, Benjamin
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123959

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

B
Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *Vermont*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

186

Pilley Luther
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173961	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Appears with the rank of PrH on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Quebec
Apr. 8, 1782

Province he } *Vermont*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1897

Linney Larnabas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119490	20
2	121014	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

B. Binney
Mate

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sep 25 Paid B Binney his
Expenses on Uect of ^{Dr} J. H. 27.70

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sep 26 1776
Paid B Binney in full
as Mate to July 31 - 66.2.8

Number of record:

39

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist

B

Hospital Department.

Barnabas Binney

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a

List

of the Officers in the military Hospitals of the
United States exclusive of the southern Depart-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 12, 1783.

Where Stationed &c.,

Philadelphia Hospital

Remarks:

Number of record

59

(546m)

J. C. H. H. H.

Copyist.

188

Bishop James Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

57466083	20
4997	21
5742	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

✓

James Bishop

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 4 1775
Rec^d of Major John Brane
four pound Eight shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the Months of Sept and October
James Bishop

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

435

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

B

James Bishop

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of The amount of Cash paid & no receipts given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug. 6, 1783.

To James Bishop's pay for

Nov^r & Dec^r

£ 4. 8. —

By receipts & Col^l Cranes books, which
were kept by an officer of his reg^t it
appears very obvious that all the above
men have rec^d their wages, except
t t t James Bishop t t t

I do assert upon Oath that the within
account is just & true, and that t t
James Bishop t t t t were
actually paid by me.

Jno. Crane

Colonel

Number of record :

14

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

P

James Bishop

Appears on a

Memorandum

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

objections.

James Bishop has signed
no receipts neither is he
credited for any pay rec^d in
Col. James books -

Number of record :

33

E. H. Patterson

(546m)

Copyist.

189
Bishop Timothy
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	99123818	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Timothy Bishop

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Vermont

When Sent & which Way,

May 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

190

Pitely Henry
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3912418.2	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

213 | |
Henry Bitely
Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov 8, 1782

Province he } *N.Y. & New-England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov 1782*

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

191-
Pitely John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124181	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

243 | |
Mo. Bately
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *N. Y. & New England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

192

Black Mangedick

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123947	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mangedick Black

Appears with the rank of Port on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to, }

Vermont

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Ezekiel Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

1772-2

Blaine, Ephraim

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134983	20
2	4990	21
3	4991	22
4	4989	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. A. 488, 296.

See also

B. |

Ephraim Blaine

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Specific Supplies delivered by William Milan
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Delivered,

Nov. 4, 1780

N^o of the Voucher,

To whom Delivered, Ephraim Blaine

Barrels,

Flour: Ct., ; Qr., ; lbs.,

Hay: Tuns. ; C., ; Q^r, ; lb.,

Bushells of { Rye, ; Corn,
Oats, ; Bran,

Pounds of Salt & Fresh Beef,

Head of: Beef Cattle, 33⁺; Horses, 16625⁺

Remarks:

* So on account.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

85

(548i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

B. |

Eph^m Blaine

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Specific Supplies delivered by William Milan
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Delivered, Nov. 26, 1780.

N^o of the Voucher,

To whom Delivered, Eph^m Blaine

Barrels,

Flour: Ct., ; Qr., ; lbs.,

Hay: Tuns. ; C., ; Q^r, ; lb.,

Bushells of { Rye, ; Corn,
Oats, ; Bran,

Pounds of Salt & Fresh Beeff,

Head of: Beef Cattle, 29 ; *Horses, 72 50

Remarks:

* So on account

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

85

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B. 1

Ephraim Blaine

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Specific Supplies delivered by William Milan
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Delivered, June 11, 1782.

N^o of the Voucher,

To whom Delivered, Ephraim Blaine

Barrels, 79

Flour: Ct., 139; Qr., 2; lbs., 7

Hay: Tuns. ; C., ; Qr., ; lb.,

Bushells of { Rye, ; Corn,
Oats, ; Bran,

Pounds of Salt & Fresh Beef,

Head of: Beef Cattle, ; Horses,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record;

85

(548i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

B. |

Ephraim Blaine

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Specific Supplies delivered by William Milan
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Delivered, June 12, 15, 21 July 20, 1782

N^o of the Voucher,

To whom Delivered, Ephraim Blaine

Barrels, 22, 62, 40, 5

Flour: Ct., ; Qr., ; lbs.,

Hay: Tuns. ; C., ; Qr., ; lb.,

Bushells of { Rye, ; Corn,
Oats, ; Bran,

Pounds of Salt & Fresh Beeff,

Head of: Beef Cattle, ; Horses,

Remarks: no wt. Milan says 38. 2. 0

do. do. 109. 2. 17

do. do. 70.

do. do. 8. 3. 0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488, 296.

Number of record:

85

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office _____

Claim No. _____

Ephraim Blaine

(Name.)

_____, Co. _____, Reg't *Gen. War*

To *Archives* Div. *May '91*, 1919

For *my record of the*

Appointment or service of
Ephraim Blaine by Congress.

Hibman shows his

Service.

Currier

Old Records Division:

The Printed Journals of Congress show that on April 18, 1776, Ephraim Blaine was appointed to purchase blankets and shoes for troops at Williamsburg, Va.

October 17, 1776, he was appointed a commissary to supply Col. Mackay's Battalion with

Statement furnished _____, 191

provisions.

April 1, 1777, he was appointed Commissary of Provisions.

August 6, 1777, he was elected Deputy Commissary General of Purchases.

December 2, 1779 he was elected Commissary General of Purchases.

November 30, 1780, by resolution he was continued Commissary General of Purchases.

Nothing additional found.

Williamson

Archives Div.
June 2, 1919.

142-6
Blair, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39134900

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

B. |

John Blair
Private

Appears as shown below on an

Account
of Sundry Soldiers on half pay—
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated.

Not dated, 17

Name, John Blair

Rank, Pvt.

Regt, Invalid

By whom Discharged, entitled to discharge

When, Nov. 15, 1783.

Remarks: full pay to 15 Nov.
1783.

Number of records:

84

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

193

Blair Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465682	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

✓

Thomas Blair

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Thomas Blair late a Lieut-
an Invalid Pensioner State of
Pennsylv _____ 84

Number of record.

30

L. B. Bowman

(51571)

Copyist.

194

Isaiah Abijah
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466647	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

Abijah Blaizdiel

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Return

of The Honourable Gen. Charles Lee's Guard
Commanded by Cap^t Jam^s Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New York

June 16, 1776.

Regiment,

Remarks:

Abijah Blaizdell - dead.

Number of record:

53

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

1940

Blake Edward

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189400	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

B

Edward Blake

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN
of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

0753350

Swain

Copyist.

195

Flameless William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123788	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: /

See also

B

M. Blameless

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

196

Blanchard

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blanchard James

197
Blanchard

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118249
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Blanchard

Surveyor

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of y^e Several Principal Guards in and About y^e
City of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

New York

July 10, 1776.

Name of Guard,

Captains, ; Subalterns,

Serjeants, ; Corporals,

D, & fife, ; Privates,

Sent^d by Day, ; Sent^d by Night,

Prisoners,

What time Rec^d G^d Rounds,

By Whom Rec^d Grand Rounds,

Commander of y^e Gaurd,

Remarks: * * * Found one Blanchard
a Surveyor a very suspicious person
Viewing the Works sent him to the
New Goal - Sterling Brigd^l Gen^l.

Number of record:

66

(548d)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

148

Blanchard, James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118698	20
2	8821	21
3	8615	22
4	8745	23
5	8884	24
6	8896	25
7	8768	26
8	8784	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B9

Blanch

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 14, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t,

Sub.,

Sarg^t,

; Corp^l,

Drum & fife,

; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day,

; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Job Gill

Nights Confin^d,

29

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Lt Blanch

Crime,

for disobeying orders

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(5482)

R E Wines

Copyist.

B | ✓ |

James Blanchard

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 15, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Gabriel Gill

The Regt.,

Waggoner

Confined by,

James Blanchard

When Confined,

Aug. 9, 17

Crime,

For disobedience of
Orders.

Remarks:

Number of record:

86

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

B

Blanchard

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 17, 17 80.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

[Nights Confin^t],

Gabriel Gill
33

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime, Lt Blanchard
For disobeying of
orders

Remarks:

^ Taken from other similar
Reports

Number of record:

80

(5484)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

B

Blanchard

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^t,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, Job Gill

Nights Confin^d, 33

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, J. A. Blanchard

Crime, ~~as spy and theft~~

For disobeying orders

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

REWines

(5484)

Copyist.

B |

Blanchard
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 21, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Gabriel Gill

The Regt.,

Confined by,

Lieut Blanchard

When Confnd,

Aug 4^e 10, 17

Crime,

Disobeying orders

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

B

Blancard

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 19, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Gabriel Gill

The Regt.,

Confined by,

Lieut Blancard

When Confined,

Aug 10, 17

Crime,

Disobeying Orders

Remarks:

Number of record:

88

(648d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

B

Blanch.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 27, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, Gabriel Gill

Nights Confin^d, 12

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, Lt Blanch

Crime, For disobeying orders

Remarks:

Number of record:

84

(5484)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

B

Blanchard

St

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 24, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t,

; Sub.,

Sarg^t,

; Corp^l,

Drum & fife,

; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day,

; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Gaberil Gill

Nights Confin^d,

14

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

St. Blanchard

Crime,

For Disobeying orders

Remarks:

Number of record:

85

(5487)

R E Wines

Copyist.

197
Blanchard John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39159378	20
2	9505	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | |
John Blanchard
Mate

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island
in Acc^t current with D^r John Morgan Director
General

1776 Aug 6

John Blanchard pay as
Mate 30 days at $\frac{2}{3}$ of a
Dollar

Dollrs 20

28.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 19 1776

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Copyist.

B | |
John Blanchard
Mate

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sep 26 Paid John Blanchard
as mate ^{2 dollars} 25 5 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sep 26 - 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

Blanchard

Copypist

179-a
Blare, William

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39190975	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Will'm Blare

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return * .

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland.

page 149

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

200

Blecher Ant^o L.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blecker Anthony L.

201.

Plecker, Anthony L

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125161

2 6081

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Anthony L. Bleeker

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated _____, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17

Cr

By Cash borrow'd of him
by Wm Palfrey Esq. May 2000

Vol. 143, page 15

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

P

Anto L Bleicher Esq^r

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

William Palfrey Esq^r Pay Master Genl

as follows:

1777 February

To Cash borrowed of the

following Persons Viz^t

x	+	+	x
Anto L Bleicher Esq ^r			2000,
x	+	+	x

202

Hewer,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37464902

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

8

Book Mark:

See also

B

Blewer

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

receiv'd by Lieu^t Col^o Smith for the use of the
Garrison of Fort Mifflin

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Of whom received, *Capt^t Blewer, Agent of the
Pennsylvania State Fleet*

Coats, *29*; Vests, *1*

Breeches, ; Shirts, *191*

Shoes, *112*; Stockings, *225*

Blankets,

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545)

L. Morrison

Copyist

202-a

Blewer, James
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134889	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

James Blewer
Private

Appears as shown below on an

Account
of Sundry Soldiers on half pay—
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Name, James Blewer

Rank, 1st

Regt, 3d

By whom Discharged, mustered to 1 March 1782.

When, Mar. 1, 1782.

Remarks: full pay to 1 March
1782.

Number of record:

84

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

203

Blodget Newcom

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123820

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | *✓* |
Newcom Blodget
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *Vermont*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *May 1782*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

204

Dodget William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Aid de Camp | Aid de Camp

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125760	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

RECEIVED

William Blodget
Aid de Camp to Genl Green

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

William Blodget Aid de Camp to Genl Green		
1776		
Decem ^r 24 To Cash paid him by		Dollars
Willm Palfrey Esq ^r for warrant	99.	
1777		
May 9 To Cash paid him by		
do do do	170	$\frac{2}{3}$
July 2 To Cash paid him by		
do in full to June 30th	100.	
Septem ^r 14 To Cash paid him by		
do in full to August 31 st	100.	
	370	$\frac{2}{3}$
1776		
Decem ^r 24 By his service from		
Sept ^r 15 th to Dec ^r 14 th	99.	

Vol. 143, page 106

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

S.B.

Saml Blower

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, } *Vermont*

When Sent & which Way, *May 1782*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J.C. Chandler

Copyist.

206

Plundell, Nathaniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123029	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

✓

Nathaniel Blundell

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

J M Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

207

Roaston John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119558

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

B

John Boaston

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 May 1 Pd John Boaston
as laborer in Putnam
House for 3 months @ 30/
pr month as pr Recd
Dolls 15
Lawful money \$4.10

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Boaston

Copyist.

208

Podley James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39179464

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

misc.

James Bodley

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sep 9 Paid James Bodley
as laborer ^{dollars} 5 " 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sep 26 1776

Number of record:

39

Blamson

(545i)

Copyist

209

Joerum Garret

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121565T	20
2	1670	21
3	2036	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark: _____

✓

See also _____

B

misc.

Garret Boerum

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

John Cienningham

Rank,

Lieut.

Corps,

Penn^a Mil^a

To whom due

Amount

Garret Boerum

Total 472⁰⁰ 9⁰⁰

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Hotwell

Copyist.

B

G^t Boerum

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Jesse Grant

Rank,

Lieut

Corps,

Webbs Regt

To whom due

Amount

G^t Boerum

Total \$60.00

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

S. C. Miller

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Yt Boerum

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,
Aug 5 17 *82.*

Officer's name,

Jonathan Smith

Rank,

Ensign

Corps,

S. Virginia

To whom due	Amount
<i>Nich^s Wyckoff</i>	<i>4⁰⁰ 19⁰⁰ -</i>
<i>Jacob Sniderker</i>	<i>16⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰ 6</i>
<i>Yt Boerum</i>	<i>14⁰⁰ 1⁰⁰ -</i>
Total	<i>235. 6. 6</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.

Bullock. George

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191113	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

B

George Bullock

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: On board the Magde'ne

page 154

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

210

210-9

Poerum, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

10	39121576	20	
1	1873	21	
2	2011	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

misc.

John Boerum

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 17*82*.

Officer's name, *Isaac Crane*

Rank, *Adjut*

Corps, *N York Mil*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Peter Lott</i>	<i>13.0.7</i>
<i>John Boerum</i>	<i>22.10.3</i>
<i>Jos Howard</i>	<i>28.16.4</i>
Total	<i>£64.6.10</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

S. Hornum

Copyist.

B

Loh^d Borum

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Joseph Martin*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *Pensa Milla*

To whom due

Amount

Loh^d Borum

Total

60.23

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Storme

Copyist.

B

John Boerum

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh,*
Aug 5, 1782

Officer's name, *Aron Wharton*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *Mass to Cont*

To whom due	Amount
<i>John Boerum</i>	<i>29.30</i>
<i>Hannah Lefferts</i>	<i>25.12</i>
Total <i>54.42</i>	

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Storrie

Copyist.

Bogg, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139832

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

3

John Dagg

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap^t Vernons Comp^y Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated August 13, 1781

Name John Dagg

Crime

Security

Forfiture Honour

Witness John Brewer

Remarks:

* has substitute who is in service named Rich^d Adams*

* From Duplicate.

Number of records:

93

(548)

E. K. Thomson

Copyist.

211
Boggs, William
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124134
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2B

Wm B. Fox

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782

Province he
belongs to,

Virginia & Pennsylvania

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by Sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

212
Doichard

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106287	20
2	63019	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Boichard

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec 4, 1783.

Septem^r 25, 1778. 1 Sett. of Exchange
in favour of Boichard, Officer
of the late Mons^r Du Boudray's
corps 900 Livres

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Boichard

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

Sept 25 1778. 1 Sett of Exchange in
favour of Boichard for the
remainder of his Pay as an Officer
in the late Mons^r Du Lourdroy's Corps
287 Livres

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545)

Copyist.

Boils, Mrs.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Nurse

Nurse

CARD NUMBERS.

39141203

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK

See also

B

Mrs. Boil,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients, &c. in Gen^l Hosp^l from Aug^t y^e
13th to y^e 20th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission _____, 17

Reg^t _____

Company _____

Disorder _____

Event _____

Nurse.

Number of record:

63

(555)

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

212

Baldwin Heth

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baldwin Heth

214

Pond Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Doctor | Purveyor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125809	20
2	1023	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Pa mis

P ✓
Thomas Pond
Doctr

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

and the latest

Jan 16, 1777,
July 27, 1777.

Vol. 143, page

113

(545i)

Shuston

Copyist.

B | Hospital Department.

Thomas Bond

Appears with the rank of *Purveyor* on a
List

of the Officers in the military Hospitals of the
United States exclusive of the southern Depart-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 12, 1783.

Where Stationed &c., *Philadelphia*

Remarks:

Number of record

59

(545m)

J. C. H. M. A. M.

Copyist.

275

Pondfield A

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125941
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

A Bondfield

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Coll Moses Hazen

as follows:

Dr

1777 February 24

To Cash paid Coll Aptell

order by Committee of Congress dollar
in full of P & A Bondfield 2000.

J. Austin

216

Bonds Jonas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119638

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Jonas Bonds

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General

1776 Feb. 19 Paid Jonas Bonds
acco for Cyder & Vinegar for
the Hospital as per Recd
Dollars 34 ^s d
Lawful Money £10. 4. 8

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

217
Donner George
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125375	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

✓

George Bonner

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Capt James Grier

as follows:

Dr

1776 Aug 16.

To Cash from Treasury to
George Bonner for a Rifle - dollar part 10-60

Vol. 143, page

35

J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

Booth, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3914 1172
1239

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK

See also

B | Wade's |

John Booth

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients, &c. in Gen^l Hosp^l from Aug^t y^e
13th to y^e 20th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Augt 6*, 17

Reg^t *Wade's*

Company

Disorder

Dysentery

Event

Absent on furl.

Number of record:

63

(555)

J B Dowd

Copyid.

B

Wade's

John Booth

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients &c. in Gen^l Hospital from Aug^t y^o
20th to y^o 27th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Augt 6*, 17

Regement *Wade's*

Company

Disorder *Dysent.*

Event *Absent*

Number of record:

64

(555)

J. J. David

Copyist.

218

Foreman John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

I Mas | I Mas

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124883	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

John Boreman
P. Mas.

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Not dated, 17

2166 Capt. Adamson Tannehill Dr. to John Boreman
for Cash received from him for pay Maryland Corps
from 1 Aug. to 1 Nov. 1779. 1479 40

U. States Dr. to Capt. Adamson Tannehill
To Cash paid the Maryland Corps at sundry
times except a balance which he returned
J. Boreman P. Mas. upon settlement 27/04 88
deduct this sum mentioned above 784 30
26250 58

Vol. 142, page 1784/179

(545i)

J. A. Johnson
Copyist.

219

Torrow Giles

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39118157

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Giles Borrow

Appears as shown below on a
Return
of the Provost Guard
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated June 9, 1776.

Prisoner's Name, Giles Borrow, ^{Money} Absolomon,
Rig^t.,

Comp^y,

By whome Confind,

Crime, Breach Order Sentence

Nights Confind, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Boerum, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boerum, John

221

Dosely John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118424	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

John Bosely

Report

(Revolutionary War.)

Octo. 27., 1776

John Bosely

Of what Regiment,

The Rangers

Crime, On Suspicion of Forgery

Remarks:

Number of record:

76

(548d)

W.P. Ripley
Copyright

222

Poworth Ebenezer

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466042	20
2	6101	21
3	6162	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

Ebenezer Bosworth

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

*Roxbury Nov 1 1775
Rec^d of Major John Crane,
two pound four shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the month of Apr
Ebenezer Bosworth*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

432

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist

B

Ebenezer Bosworth

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec'd of Major John Cramer
Two pound four shillings L
Money in full for my pay
for the Month October

Ebenezer Bosworth
Roxbury Decr 29 1774

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

436

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

B

V

Ebenezer Bosworth

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
four pound Eight Shillings
in Behalf of Ebenezer Bos-
worth in full for his pay for
the Months of November and
December

Samuel Daggett
Roxbury Feby 10 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4638

C. H. Patterson

(645i)

Copy 1st

Bothwell, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39141153

1226

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

B

John Bothwell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients, &c. in Gen^l Hosp^l from Aug^t y^e
13th to y^e 20th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Augt 3*, 17

Reg^t *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Pever*

Event

Number of record:

63

(555)

W Dowd

Copyist.

B

John Bothwell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients &c. in Gen^l Hospital from Aug^t y^e
20th to y^e 27th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Aug 3*, 17

Regement *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Fever*

Event

Number of record:

64

(555)

J. M. Dowd

Copyist.

225
Pott, James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119653

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | ✓ |
James Batt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Director General

1776 Feby 25 Paid Dr John
Warren on acct of James Batt
for leather & Webbs purchased
to make Tourniquets for the
use of the Hospital
Dollars 12 ^{2d} 1/4
Lawful Money £ 3 13

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist

223-a

Botts, Joseph
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134876	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B. |

Joseph Botte
Private

Appears as shown below on an

Account
of Sundry Soldiers on half pay—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Joseph Botte

Rank, Private

Regt, M^d Invalids

By whom Discharged, H. Hardiman

When, Nov, 29, 1783.

Remarks: full pay to 15 Nov 1783.

Number of record:

84

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

224

Pouck William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1039124039	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Wm Boock

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by Sea to Boston.

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

225

Poudinot Elias

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37464317	20
2	4640	21
3	4980	22
4	5506	23
5	6248	24
6	6303	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

E Poudinot

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

1973

x x x x x

Lt. J. Toole dr. to Sundry Accounts

x x x x x x x

To Specie from O'Emias reduced for old
emias received of E. Poudinot reduced

83³⁰

x x x x x x

Vol. 142, page 3

Dr. Johnson

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Continental
Troops.

Elias Boudinot

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

of stated as follows:

The United States to
Benjamin Halden Dr

+ + + + +

Contra

By Cash Recd of
Elias Boudinot Esq
Whilst a prisoner with
the enemy 235.74 ³/₄
Dollars

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of *Mass*
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

8

B Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.

P - 1

Elsha Poudinot Esq.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

William Palfrey Esq.

as follows:

1778, Feb 25

To Cash borrowed of Elsha

Poudinot Esq.

June 30, 1777.

Dr

dollars
2000 -

see Elias Poudinot Pg 69

Vol. 143, page

175

Edwin

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Elias Boudinot

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Lt Selah Hart Dr to United States
To cash paid him by Elias Boudinot
Esqr whilst a Prisoner

Specie
222 94

apl 20, 1778 exch^d

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

D | |

Elias Boudinot Esq.
Commissary of Prisoners

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Elias Boudinot Esq. Commissary of Prisoners

	Dr	Dollars
1777		
May 22 To Cash paid him		
by William Palfrey Esq.	1000	-
1778		
March 24 To Cash paid him by		
ditto On Account	3000	-
January To Cash paid him by		
Treasury	5000	-
1777	Cr	
July 7 By Cash borrowed of him by		
Wm Palfrey Esq.	1200	
1778		
January By Cash do of do by		
ditto May 2 nd	5000	-
February 25 By Cash do of do by		
ditto June 30, 1777	2000	-

Vol. 143, page 69.

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B

misc

Elias Boudinot

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Cap. John Paul Schott

To the United States D^r

1781
Aug. Advan^d him by Elias Boudinot - 258 ⁸⁰/₁₀₀

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

13

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

4 September 1946

Mrs. E. D. Chatterton
3150-16th Street, N.W., Apt. 33
Washington, D. C.

Neither the name Stephen Littell nor the name Samuel Stockton has been found on the records on file in this office of New Jersey soldiers in the Revolutionary War.

The records of this office show the following services in that war:

One Elias Boudinot, Esqr. served as Commissary of Prisoners. Neither the date of his entry into service nor the date of his separation therefrom is shown. His name first appears in a ledger of the Commissioners for the War Department under date of 22 May 1777 as a debit for \$1,000 "To Cash paid him by William Palfrey Esq.," and last on an account stated as follows: "Cap John Paul Schott -- To the United States D^r 1781 Aug. Advance him by Elias Boudinot - 258-80/90." No further record of him has been found.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit shows: "Boudinot, Elias (N. J.). Colonel Commissary-General of Prisoners, 15th May, 1777; resigned 11th May, 1778. (Died 24th October, 1821.)"

One Eliakim Littell, name also borne as Eliakim Little, served as a 1st Lieutenant in Captain Andrew McMyers' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden. He was appointed 26 April 1777; was transferred about November 1777 to Captain John V. Angel's Company, same regiment, and his name last appears on the company muster roll for the month of April, 1778, dated Valley Forge 2 May 1778 with the remark: "On Comd in Jersey."

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, shows: "Littell, Eliakim (N. J.). 1st Lieutenant 1st New Jersey 26th April, 1777; resigned -- May, 1778."

One Thomas Gardiner served as a Private in Captain Forman's and Bond's Companies, 4th New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin. The date of his entry into service is not shown. His name first appears on a company pay roll for the month of February, 1778 and last on one for the month of July, 1778 with the remark: "deserted 30 July."

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is incomplete and it is possible that additional information may be obtained from The Adjutant General, State of New Jersey, Trenton, N. J., or from the Archivist, National Archives, Washington, D. C., who has custody of the pension records of the Revolutionary War.

B. M. FITCH
Brigadier General
Acting The Adjutant General

226

Loun-nethan Peter

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123026	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Peter Boun-netheau

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated :

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

T. M. Weaver

(546m)

Copyist.

227
Pourk Michh

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118488	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

Michl Baurk

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Report

of the Main Guard West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 6, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Michl Baurk

Regt,

By Whom Confined,

Colo^l Malcolm

Night Confin^d,

J

Crime,

Robbery

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

228
Journ. D

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

AQmG | AQmG

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119335
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

✓

B Bourn
A 2 m. g.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Gen^l Hospital State of Rhode Island Cr
By Sundry Articles rec^d for Hospital use"
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Time rec^d, June 26, 1781.

Return'd & Rec^t, , 17 .

Articles received,

1 Iron Tea Kettle
2 Cedar Pails

Of whom Receiv'd, B Bourn Esq
a 2 m. g.

By whose Order rec^d, .

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

229

Dower

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9125857	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

✓
Dover

Capt Independent Corps

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated August 30, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17

Dr.

To Cash paid him by
Wm Palfrey Esq. in full
for his Compy to April 30 262 44
79

Vol 143, page 118

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

229 a

Bowers, John

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191063	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.. ..	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

John Bowers

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: On board the Blond

Page 152

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

230

Gowlsby Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39126157

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Thomas Bowlsby

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated October 8, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17

Dr.

To Cash paid him by
Wm Palfrey Esq for stock
taken from him by order
of General Sullivan depare
665.38
90

251
Dowman Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

clerk

clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125672

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Phineas Bowman
Clerk to the Adj^t General

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Oct 5, 1776;

and the latest Oct 5, 1776

1776 Dr dollars

October 5 x x x

1776 Cr

Oct 5 By his service 1 Month

& 13 days

28 ⁴⁸/₁₀₀

Vol. 143, page

95 J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

232
Powten Johniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121501	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Isaiah Bowten

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Isaiah Bowten*

Rank, *Ensign*

Corps, *Artillery*

To whom due	Amount
<i>John Glenn</i>	<i>22 " 12 " 7</i>
<i>Rem Williamson</i>	<i>2 " 1 " 8</i>
Total <i>£ 24 " 14 " 3</i>	

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

A. Cornell

Copyist.

283

Poyce, Daniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29122007	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

misc

Daniel Boyce

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 3, 1782.

Officer's name,

James Summs

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Quarto

To whom due

Amount

H. Wyckoff

16^u 9ⁿ 1

Daniel Boyce

12^u 2ⁿ 3

Joit. Salwell

53^u - 6

Total 281^u 11ⁿ 10

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Stottner

Copyist.

234
Boyce John Jr
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121478
2	1512
3	1520
4	1647
5	1891
6	1994
7	2095
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

John Boyce Jun^r

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh,*
Aug 5th, 1782.

Officer's name, *George Blewer*

Rank, *Lieuten^t*

Corps, *4th Penn^a Regt*

To whom due	Amount
<i>John Boyce Jun^r</i>	<i>4^{..} 16^{..}</i>
<i>Jacob Lydman</i>	<i>6^{..} 17^{..}</i>
<i>Sam^l Martinson</i>	<i>10^{..} 18^{..}</i>
Total <i>\$22.11.0</i>	

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Smith

Copyist.

B

John Boyce Junr.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *John Lezens*

Rank, *Captain*

Corps, *Jersey Militia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>John Boyce Junr</i>	<i>33. 18. 9.</i>
<i>John Glenn</i>	<i>31. 6. 3.</i>
<hr/>	
Total	<i>65. 5. -</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.

B

John Boyce Jun^r

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Charles Clarke*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *Perino's Militia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Ruliffe Voochies</i>	<i>50. 12. 3</i>
<i>John Boyce Junr</i>	<i>20. 4. 6</i>
	<hr/>
	Total <i>70. 16. 9</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Shotwell

Copyist.

B

John Boyce

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Robert Foster

Rank,

Ensign

Corps,

15th Virginia

To whom due

Amount

John Boyce

Total £ 65. 5. -

N. B. - The foregoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Slaxme

Copyist.

B

John Boyce Jun^r

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5th, 1782.

Officer's name, *Sand Hiles*

Rank, *Ensign*

Corps, *Ely's Regt*

To whom due	Amount
<i>John Boyce Jun^r</i>	<i>40. 10. -</i>
<i>John Glenn</i>	<i>15. 4. -</i>
<i>Rem Williamson</i>	<i>20. 2. 3</i>
Total <i>£ 75. 16. 3</i>	

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Storner

Copyist.

B

John Boyce Junr

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Edward Smith

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Rawlings

To whom due

Amount

John Boyce Junr

17.19. -

John Glenn

36.16. -

Total 53.35. -

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Stormer

Copyist.

B

misc.

John Boyce Jun^r

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Jacob Weaver

Rank,

Captain

Corps,

10 Penna

To whom due

Amount

Ann Stilwell

14⁰⁰ 1⁰⁰ -

John Boyce Jun^r

13⁰⁰ 14⁰⁰ 3

Total 27⁰⁰ 15⁰⁰ 3

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Stilwell

Copyist.

234a

Boyd, William

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191200	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

William Boyd

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken at the Isle of
Motte, July 22, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 157

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Copyist.

234-6

Boyd. Abraham

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39190980	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Abraham Boyde

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 22

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 150

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

234c

Boyer Boston

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39189250	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Boston Boyer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of waggoners belonging to the Quarter
Master General's under the Conduct of
Joseph Dyre Waggon Conductor, to the
first of September, 1778.

By whom enlisted Jacob Morgan
Date of enlistment July 23
Engaged for years; 6 months.
Last payment Sept. 1, 1778.
Drawn for 1 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

235
Boyers John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125484

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

John Rogers

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Deserters from the Enemy

as follows:

1777 October 8

To Cash paid John Rogers dollars
by W. Palfrey Esq. H

Vol. 143, page 64

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

236

Boymton John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Qr Master | Qr Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39115299	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Jn^o Boynton
Quar. Master

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

General Return

of the Garrison of Fort Pitt Commanded by the
Honb^l Brigadier General Edward Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record

72

E. H. Patterson

(548d)

Copyist.

236a

Brackman

Capt. Brackman's Co.
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184278	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

B

Capt. Brackman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of Capt. Brackman's Company, officers
chosen Dec. 2, 1776.
Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

237
Bradford

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125600	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Bradford

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *Sept 11*, 1776,

and the latest *Sept 11*, 1776.

"Bradford & McEwen"

Vol. 143, page *84*,

(545i)

Copyist.

238

Bradford N Jr

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

S M M Gen | S M M Gen

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126693
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W Bradford Jun
N. M. M. Gen.

Appears as signature to a

Muster Roll
of Capt. Clement Hall's Com-
pany 2^d North Carolina
Battalion now in the Service
of the United States, comm^d
by Col^o John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

for January 1778.
Roll dated Febry 10 1778.

Number of copies:

(5483)

A. Cottrell

Copyist.

239
Bradish James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119528	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

James Bradish

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital

To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 Apr 8 To Cash pd James
Bradish for Iron Work Done
for the Hospital as pr Receipt
Dolls 10 9
Lawful Money £ 3 0 9

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

By *James Morgan*

Copyist.

239-a

Bradford James

~~2 Rhode Island Regiment.~~

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Dep. Mus. Mark

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190873	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

(J)ames Bradford

(depu)ty Luster Master

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177.....

Corps

When taken November 22, 1778

Where taken Haverstraw

Remarks:

Matcal

Copist.

240
Grady Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118010	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Joseph Brady

Appears as shown below on a
Report
of the Guards in and about the City of New York.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated *July 24, 1776.*

Detail of the Guard:

East River

L Col^o, ; Major, ; Captains, *1*
Subalterns, *2* ; Sergeants, *2*
Corporals, *2* ; Drums & fifes, *2*
Privates, *60*

Centries:

By Day, *15* ; by night, *23*

Who went the Grand Rounds, *Col^o Gay*
At what hour of the Night Received Grand
Rounds, *1 o'clock*

Prisoner's Name, *Joseph Brady*
Regiment,

Company, *Citizen*

By whom Confined, *Capt J. Gorham*

N^o Nights Confined, *2*

Crime, *for insisting a man to go on
board the fire ships without orders.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

47 *L H Patterson*
(548d) Copyist.

241

Prains Job

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39118304	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

✓

Job Brains
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field Officers of the Picket, of all the
Guards of the Line; and those in the City of
Newyork

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 25, 1776.

Detail of Guard:

Guard, *East River
Ship Yard*

Lieut Col, ; Cap^{tns}, *1*

Sub^s, *2* ; Serj^{ts}, *2* ; Corp^s, *2*

Drums, *2* ; Privates, *60*

Sentries:

By day, *14* ; By Night, *27*

Prisoner's Name, *Lieut Job Brains*

Regiment, *Col Parks*

By whom Confined, *Lord Sterling*

Crime, *For embezzeling Continental
Stores*

Remarks:

Number of record :

71

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

242

Draman Abm

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123989	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

a B

Abm Braman

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782
by sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

243

Praman Silvanes

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466024	20
2	6096	21
3	6189	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

✓

Silvanus Braman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov. 1 1775-
Rec^d of Major John Crane
two pound four shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the Month of Sept.
Silvanus Braman

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

432

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist

P

Silvanus Braman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
Two pound four shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the Month of October

Silvanus Braman
Roxbury Dec^r 29 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

436

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

Silvanus Braman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Recd of Major John Crane
Four pounds Eight shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the Months of Nov^r & Dec^r
Silvanus Braman
Roxbury Feby 8 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

439

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist

243a

Brandon. John

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191213	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

John Brandon

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken at the Isle of
Motte, July 22, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks:

page 158

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

243A

Breaning, Richard

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191046	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Rich'd Breaning

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 25

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 152

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

244

Pretal blaidius

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123833
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

083

Claudio Betail

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782

Province he
belongs to, }

Vermont

When Sent & which Way,

May 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

245

Pretal Clandius Jr

Miscellaneous:

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123834	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Claudius Bretal Jr.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8

, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Vermont

When Sent & which Way,

May 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

245a

Bretton, James

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191055	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

B

James Bretton

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 34

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 152

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

296
Prewer,

no
246-a

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39118014	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Brewer

Appears as shown below on a
Report
of the Guards in and about the City of New York.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated *July 24*, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

East River

L Col^o, _____; Major, _____; Captains, *1*
Subalterns, *2*; Sergeants, *2*
Corporals, *2*; Drums & fifes, *2*
Privates, *60*

Centries:

By Day, *15*; by night, *23*

Who went the Grand Rounds, *Col^o Gay*
At what hour of the Night Received Grand
Rounds, *1 o'clock*

Prisoner's Name, *Ben^a Havelin*

Regiment, _____

Company, *Capt Brin*

By whom Confin'd, *Capt C Brewer*

N^o Nights Confin'd, *2*

Crime, *for trying to breed a
mutiny*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

47
(548a)

E. H. Patterson
Copyist.

246

Brewer, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39139794

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

9

John Brewer

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap^t Vernons Comp^y Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated August 13, 1781

Name Benⁿ Land

Crime Deserter from Contin^{ental} Army

Security Joseph Land

Forfiture

Witness John Brewer

Remarks:

* Deserter from Col.^o Washingtons Cavalry *

* From Duplicate

Number of record:

93

(548)

E. Thornton

Copyist.

246a-441-
Dricken James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123030	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

James Bricken

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(545m)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

247-
Brickle, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123681
2	150.8
3	246.4
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 471, 663.

✓ See also

B

Thos Brikel *

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

Nov 20th, 17

Evs, E

Corps, _____

Virga

When taken, _____

11th May

, 1779

Where taken, _____

Remarks: _____

Citizen

+ Torn

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daal, Fall River, Mass. - R. & P. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. W. [Signature]

Copyist.

B

9

Va

Thomas Bricklee

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Thomas Bricklee*

Rank, *Volunteer*

Corps, *Virginia*

To whom due

Amount

Martin Ichenek
Heendk Lott

10^u 17ⁿ -
34ⁿ 3ⁿ 5

Total *265ⁿ -ⁿ 5*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Stormer

Copyist.

B.

Thomas Brickle

Appears with the rank of *Volunteer* on a
List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*
_____, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

Blair

(515m)

Copyist.

2478

Briggs Elisha

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39189433</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Elisha Briggs

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN
of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

247c

Briggs Isaac

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189432	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

B

Isaac Briggs

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN
of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

247a

Briggs William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189437

2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....
11.....
12.....
13.....
14.....
15.....
16.....
17.....
18.....
19.....

20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....
26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

B

William Briggs

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN
of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Brickel, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brickel, Thomas

248
Prinson

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39118013	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Brinson

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report
of the Guards in and about the City of New York,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

July 24, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

East River

L Col^o, ; Major, ; Captains, 1

Subalterns, 2 ; Sergeants, 2

Corporals, 2 ; Drums & fifes, 2

Privates, 60

Centries:

By Day, 15 ; by night, 23

Who went the Grand Rounds, Col^o Guy

At what hour of the Night Received Grand
Rounds, 1 o'clock

Prisoner's Name, Benja Kearschian

Regiment,

Company, Capt Brinson

By whom Confined, Capt C Brewer

N^o Nights Confined, 2

Crime, for trying to breed a
mutiny

Remarks:

Number of record:

47
(548d.)

L H Patton

Copyist.

248-0
Brisebois,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39134959	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

Brisebois

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

John Menard or Brindamour's account with the
United States

Viz

New York
Currency.

1775

N^o 12 To leash paid To
Brisebois at Maska for 10
Side of Leather for Shoes
To the troops a 24/ pr Side
£12. 0. 0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

90

(546i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

249

Dutton Abm

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124247	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

263
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Quebec

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he } New England
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, Oct. 1782
by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

See memo

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

249-a

Brodwell, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39141147
1220

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

B

W^m Brodwell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients, &c. in Gen^l Hosp^l from Aug^t y^e
13th to y^e 20th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Aug^t 3*, 17

Reg^t *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Sore Legs*

Event

Number of record:

63

(555)

J. M. Dowd

Copyist.

B

William Brodwell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients &c. in Gen^l Hospital from Aug^t y^e
20th to y^e 27th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Augt 3*, 17

Regement *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Venerereal Ulcers*

Event

Number of record:

64

(556)

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

250

Osgood Tho

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124867	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | | | |
Thos. Brogden
Lt.

Appears as shown below in a
Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
 Pay Master General's Office.
 (Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

<i>2154. Sundry Accounts Dr. to Capt John Hawkins</i>	
X X V Y X X	

<i>Lt. Thos. Brogden paid him for rec 9</i>	<i>250</i>
X X X Y X X	

237
Brook Sam

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123857	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Sam Brook

Appears with the rank of *Pot* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Mass

When Sent & which Way,

Aug. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

252

Brookfield

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125845	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Brookfield

Capt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War)

in the body of an account with

Coll

Edward Thomas Jersey Militia

as follows:

Dr

1777 March 27

To Cash paid Capt Brookfield
by W. Palfrey Esq^r
for warrant

dollars
368¹⁶/₇₂

Cr

1777 March 27

By Pay Roll of
Capt Brookfield's Co

368¹⁶/₇₂

253

Brookman John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124038	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

Jno. Brookman

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782
by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

254
Brooks David

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

D C G | D C G

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37470577
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein, 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

miss

✓

Continental
Troops

David Brooks
D.C.G.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of non commissioned
officers & privates ac-
tually belonging to
2^d Regt Lt Dragoons

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newtown
Feby 24 1783

Sent David Brooks Esq
D.C.G. Newburgh

Number of record:

26

(548d)

Blairson

Copyist.

245
Brooks M.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106987	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

M. Brooks

Appears with the rank of on a

List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated, 17

a clothier

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist

256
Brooks H.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125475

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

P

W Brooks

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Deserters from the Enemy

as follows:

Dr.

1776 Aug 15

To Cash paid W Brooks dollars
by W Palfrey p warrant \$-

J. L. Austin

287
Brooks, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174147	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

AB

Wm. Brooke

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December

Nov. 8

, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

Virginia & Pennsylvania

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by Sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

258
Brown

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119598	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Brown

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital

To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 May 20 To Cash pd Mr
Brown at Providence for
4 lbs Rhubarb & 2 lbs bark at
5 Dalls pr lb - see Mr
Giles Recd. Mr Browns be-
ing missing

Dalls 30

Lawful Money £9

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

259
Brown

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458010	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mr. Brown

Appears on an

Account

of Saddlery &c

stated as follows:

The third Troop Commanded by Colonel
Milem Captⁿ Fonderoy To Elias Bet nor Dr
1777 Febr 25th To one full welded Saddle with plated nails L 7. 10. 0

Y X X

May 20 To A Buckskin Seated Saddle for

Mr. Brown Complete without the bags (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

22

(545m)

210 R. J. R. J.

Copyist.

260

Brown

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Governor Governor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125670	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

miss
✓

Brown

Govr

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

John Skinner

as follows:

Or

Oct 8

By his acct of Expenses
in conducting Govr Skinner &

Brown from Hartford to York 22/36
72

J. Huston

261

Brown Alexander

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120605

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Alexander Brown

Appears with the rank of on a

Return of the Sick.

now in the General Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Cantonment of New
Windsor July 24, 1783

Regiment,

Brigade,

Discharg^d,

Died,

Deserted,

Arms Ammunition Accoutrements Cloathing &c

Guns,

; Bayonets,

C: Boxes,

; Flint,

Cartridges,

; Coats,

Vests,

; Breeches,

Overalls: Woolen,

Linen,

Shirts,

; Hose,

Shoes,

; Hats,

Blankets,

; S: buckles,

Knapsacks,

; Canteens,

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

262

Grown, Andrew

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

By Muster Book By Muster Mr

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126467	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B |

And^w Brown

Or Muster Master

Appears as signature to a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Seth Stowers' company
Now in the Service of the United
States commanded by John
Robinson Esqr, Col. Engaged
for six months from July 1st ad 1777

(Mass)

(Revolutionary War.)

for to Dec. 20, 1777.
Roll dated Swansea, Dec. 20, 1777

Revised Edition:

(5482)

Storrell

Copyist.

263

Crown Benjamin

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466025	20
2	6122	21
3	6212	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Benj^a Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Roxbury Nov 1 1775-
Rec^d of Major John Crane
Two pound four shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the month of Sept
Benj^a Brown

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

432

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

B

Benja Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane.
Two pound four shillings in
full for my pay for the Month
of October

Benja Brown
Roxbury Dec 30 1775-

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

437

E. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

B

Benjamin Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Rec^d of Major John Crane
four pound Eight shillings &
Money in Behalf of Samuel
Butter in full for the pay Due
to his Apprentice Benjamin
Brown for the Months of
Nov^r and December

Elijah Bacon
Roxbury Feby 25-1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Number of record:

43¹⁶

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copy 186

264
Brown J

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39175481
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

J Brown

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Deserters from the Enemy

as follows:

1776 October 14

To Cash paid J Brown dollars

4 R Larmer for warrant 18

Vol. 143, page 64

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

265

Brown, James S

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Colonel. 1st Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39122147

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *New Wtreight*
Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

Copyist.

266

Brown John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119314

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

John Brown

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Gen^l Hospital State of Rhode Island

To Olney Winsor Hospital Commisary

1780

July 30 To Cash - pd John
Brown for 2 ²/₃ th Lwr @
45/ £ 6

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record

33

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist.

267

Crown Nathaniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118664
2	8607
3	8710
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Nath^l Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Guard at No. 4.

Officer's Name,

Nath^l Brown

Details of Guard:

Cap^t,

; Sub.,

Sarg^t, /

; Corp^l, 2

Drum & fife,

; Privates, 12

Centerys:

By Day, /

; By Night, 2

Prisoner's Name,

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

80

(5487)

R. E. Wins

Copyist.

13

Nath^l Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Name of Guard, Guard at No 3 and 4

Officer's Name, Nath^l Brown

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, 0; Sub., —

Sarg^t, 1; Corp^l, 2

Drum & fife, —; Privates, 12

Centerys:

By Day, 2; By Night, 4

Prisoner's Name,

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

(548-1)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

73

Nath^l Brown

Appears as shown below on a
Report
of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated Aug 14, 1780.

Name of Guard, Details of Guard at no 3 and 4
Officer's Name, Nath^l Brown

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, _____ Sub., _____
Sarg^t, 1 ; Corp^l, 2
Drum & fife, _____ ; Privates, 12

Centerys:

By Day, 2 ; By Night, 4

Prisoner's Name, _____

Nights Confin^d, _____

Regiment, _____

By Whom Confined, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

82
(548.7)

R. E. Wines
Copyist.

268
Brown Obadiah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

10 37466073

2 6109

3 6171

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Obadiah Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Rec^d of Major John Crane
four pound Eight Shillings in
full for my pay for the Months
of November and December
Obadiah Brown
Roxbury Feby 10 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

438

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

P

✓

Obadiah Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Roxbury Nov 1 1775
Rec^d of Major John Brane
Two pound four shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
The Month of Sept
Obadiah Brown

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

434

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

B

Obadiah Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Rec^d of Major John Crane
Two pound four shillings in
full for my pay for the
month of October

Obadiah Brown
Roxbury Dec 30 1774

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

437

(545i)

626 Patterson

Copy 101

269

Brown Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123847	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

SB

Sam Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *Vermont*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *May 1782*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

270

Crown N

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Physician Physician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118903	20
2	8906	21
3	8907	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

W. Brown
Phys. &c.

Appears as signature to a

General Return
of the sick and wounded in
the military Hospitals be-
longing to the Army Com-
manded by his Excellency
General Washington from
Feb. 1 to March 1, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

.....

(545i)

Polarisson

Original

B

W Brown
Phys Gen M.D.

Appears as signature to a

General Return

of the sick and wounded in
the General Hospitals be-
longing to the Army com-
manded by his Excellency
General Washington from
March to April, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(545i)

B Harrison

Captal.

B

misc

W Brown

Phys Gen^l Mil Hosp. Med D^r

Appears as signature to a

General Return

of the sick and wounded in
the several Hospitals belonging
to the Army under Command
of his Excellency General
Washington from April
1 to May 1. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Box 1111

Copyist

271

Crowne James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. General Surg General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120970
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Hospital Department.

James Browne
Surgeon General

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers &c belonging to the Gen^l Hospital
Northⁿ Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Albany
Dec. 2, 1780

N^o of Rations, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record

58

(548d)

J. C. Lawrence

Copyist.

272

Owen Caleb

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125395
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Caleb Bruen

Capt.

Artificers

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

1776 Capt. Caleb Bruen Artificers

	Dr	Cr
	Dollars	
October 10 To Cash paid him by		
Wm Palfrey Esq ^r in full for		
his Company in Aug ^t	503	60
		72

June 11 By Pay Abstract of his		
Company from 16 th of Apr ^l to last		
of May inclusive	629	36
		72
Septem ^r 27 By ditto. for June	391	36
		72

Vol. 143, page 46

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

273

Drummond Daniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124924	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0



Book Mark: _____



See also _____

P- | | |

Danl Brumegum

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

*John Pierce Esqr his A. Certificate refund d^r
to Fund. To Certificate issued*

<i>81093</i>	<i>Danl Brumegum</i>	<i>86</i>
<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>

<i>81939</i>	<i>Danl Brumegum</i>	<i>43³⁹</i>
<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>

Vol. 142, page... *186*

(545i)

D. Johnson
Coptist.

274

Bryan

Jx

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer | Volunteer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 99122467	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

B

✓

Mr Bryan, Jun

Appears with the rank of *Volunteer* on a
List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

(51571)

Blairson
Copyist.

275

Bryan — Jr

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer Volunteer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39122466

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mr. Bryan, Sen.

Appears with the rank of *Volunteer* on a
List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(515m)

Blamson
Copyist.

276

Dryme, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gov. Marshal Gov. Marshal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125699
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Muse
✓

Thomas Bryne
Provost Marshal

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Thomas Bryne Provost Marshal

		Dr	dollar
1776			
Novem ^r 13	To Cash paid him by W ^m Palfrey Esq ^r for warrant	26	⁴⁸ / ₇₂
1777			
January 14	To Cash paid him by do for do	80	-
		Dr	
Nov ^r 13	By his service from Sept ^r 1 st to Octob ^r 15 th	26	⁴⁸ / ₇₂
1777			
Jan ^y 14	By ditto 3 Month	80	-

Vol. 143, page 98

(545m)

Justin

Copyist.

277

Bryon James
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173679	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

James Bryon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not taken, 17

Evs,

Corps,

Georgia

When taken,

, 17

Where taken,

At his house

Remarks:

Citizen

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass. — R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. W. [unclear]

Copyist.

278
Bryon, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123678	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

John Bryon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

Not Dated, 17

Evts, &

Corps,

Georgia

When taken, _____, 17

Where taken,

At his house

Remarks:

citizen

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
DaVal, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

279
Surgeon G. L. G. L. G.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121517

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

misc

Gishe Burger

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name *Jacob Covenhoven*

Rank, *Captain*

Corps, *Jersey Militia*

To whom due

Amount

Gishe Burger

Total *£87. 13. --*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Storme

Copyist.

279-a

Burk, James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134909	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

James Burk
Private

Appears as shown below on an

Account
of Sundry Soldiers on half pay—
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Name, James Burk

Rank, Pvt.

Regt,

By whom Discharged, entitled to discharge

When, Nov. 15-, 1783.

Remarks: full pay to 15 November
1783.

Number of record:

84

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

2798

Burk Tille

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39189270

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Tille Burk

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of teamsters etc., who marched June 3, 1781 and were discharged December 19, 1781.

Return dated Jan. 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 280
Durke, Bartholomew

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9175481	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Bartholomew Burke
Capt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated April 7, 1777,

and the latest , 17

To Cash paid Gen Washington - Dr.
Tons draught on Wm Palmer Esq
Pay M^{rs} Gen dated 1st March
in fav^r of Burke recintg dollars
his Co 500.-

Vol. 143, page

133

(546i)

J. Hurston

Copyist.

481
Durke William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465106	20
2	5278	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

✓

William Burke

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of bounty paid for enlisting & reenlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

1779
Apr.

William Burke for

Enlisting

doll.
200

Number of record :

16

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B

William Burke

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united
States

¹⁷⁷⁹
April By Bounty paid William
Burke for enlisting — 200 dolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

18

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

281a

Burke Wm

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1..39189300	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

B

Wm. Burke

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of carpenters drafted from the
Division under the command of the
Hon. Major General Lincoln to work
under the direction of Capt. John
Clark.

Return dated Peekskill,
Jan. 7, 1777.

Colonel's name Whitney

Captain's name David Nurse

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

282
Gurley Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39119381

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Samuel Burden

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island
in Acc^t current with Dr John Morgan Director
General

1776 Aug 6

Paid Mr Samuel Burden
for 25 lbs of Bark at 5
Dollars to forward
Dollars 125

\$46

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

(Aug 19 1776)

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Pharson

Copyist.

282

Burlingame, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466058
2	6213
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

John Burlingame

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1775
Rec^d of Major John Greene
Two pound four shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the Month of Sept

John ^{his} Burlingame
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

433

L H Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

B

John Burlingame

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Recd of Major John Brane
Six pound Twelve shillings &
Money in Behalf of John
Burlingame in full for
his pay for the Months of Octo
Nov. and Dec.

John Chases
Roxbury
Feby 26 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4310

(545i)

Gib Patterson

Copyist

283-a

Burn, John

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191049	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

John Burn

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 21

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 152

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

2836

Burnell John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189309	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

John Burnel

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of carpenters drafted from the
Division under the command of the
Hon. Major General Lincoln to work
under the direction of Capt. John
Clark.

Return dated Peekskill,
Jan. 7, 1777.

Colonel's name Pameroy

Captain's name Webber

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2854
Turner

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39117879

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Burnet

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *New York*
Aug 6, 1776.

Detail of the Guard;

Field Officer, _____; Lieut. Col^r, _____

Captains, _____; Sub^r, _____; Serg^{ts}, _____

Corp^s, _____; Drums or fifes, _____; Privates, _____

Centries:

By Day, _____; By Night, _____

Who went the Grand Rounds, _____

At What Hour of the Night, _____

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confined, _____

N^o Nights Confined, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: *The Guard * Grand*
Battery wanted six men (over)

Number of record:

33

(5484)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

JAN. 12.

39117879

1898

of its Complement for which De-
ficiency the Commanding Officer
could not then account x x x
he has also certified that x x x
* Burnet of Capt Frazier's Company
Col Johnston's Regiment absented him-
self from the Guard when the Grand
Rounds came to visit his Guard x x

G Sellick Lilliman
(the Guards of Picg x)

*
Torn

284-2
Burnet, Edward

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39141149
1222

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

B

Edward Burnett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients, &c. in Gen^l Hosp^l from Aug^t y^e
13th to y^e 20th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Aug + 3*, 17

Reg^t *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Dysentery*

Event

Number of record:

63

(555)

J B Dowd

Copyist.

285.
Burnet Ichabod

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37431079
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

✓

Schabod Burnet
Major

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Schabod Burnet Major
Jan 9 1778 to Apr 10 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d)

G A Hard

Copyist.

286

Burnet William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Phys. & Surg. Gen. Phys. & Surg. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37430767
2	0768
3	0729
4	0670
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

✓

Dr W^m Burnet
Sur:

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Hospital & Medical department"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

Dr W^m Burnet, Sur. to the
Hospitals
Feb 1 1777 to Apr 10 1777¹⁷

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(545m)

Ya Ward

Copy

B

Mu Burnet
P. S. G.

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the Army of the United States commanded by
his Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Regiment,

Fever Inflam., ; Fever Intermitt.,

D° Bilious, ; D° Putrid,

D° Nervous, ; Diarrhoe,

Dysentery, ; Jaundice,

Rheumatism, ; Cough,

Itch, ; L. Vener :,

Wounds, ; Dropsy,

Ulcers, ; Convalesc^t,

Total,

Remarks :

**Name appears as signature
to return*

Number of records

54

(548d)

59

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Wm. Burnet
P. & S. G. A. G. S.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Sick in the Army of the United States,
commanded by His Excellency General Wash-
ington—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *White Plains*
Aug. 24, 1778

Brigade, _____

Regiment, _____

N° sick, _____

Total, : _____

Remarks: _____

*Name appears as signature
to Return*

Number of record:

55

(548d)

73

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

B

Dr W^m Burnet
Phy: & Sur: Gen

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Hospital & Medical department"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

Dr W^m Burnet, Phy: & Sur: ¹⁷
Gen:

Apr 11 1777 to Aug 1 1780

See misrecords

also see Jan 7 Regt

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(545m)

GA Ward

Copyist

Book 46- page 70

Shows Doctor Wm
Burnet appointed
Hosp. Physician

and surgeon in
orders dated Camp

~~Totoway Oct 18, 1780~~

1 Year Quarters Camp

Thursday Oct 19, 1780

Book 44- page 60

shows same as to
appointment date

H-1 On Totoway Oct
15, 1780

Book 186. page 23

Shows:

No of Certificate 14181
To whom issued, Dr Wm
Burnet. Dollars 146 90th

45. Dated & issuing
April 1, 1786. For what

purpose issued Forage.

also Cert 14185

88 21 July 28, 1786 extra
from 1782 to 1788

also cert 14182, 116-57
1 Apr 1780 for forage
1780 + 1783,

141 - 40 shows
Doc^r William Barnes
late Surgeon in the
Jersey Regt for nomin-
al pay from ~~1st~~ 1st
the 1st Aug to the
1. Aug 1780, and for
pay & rations to the
1 Feb 1781,

287
Burns, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124224	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

✓

Geo. Burns

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8

, 1782.

Province he }

belongs to, }

New England

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Seaman

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. L. Chauslin

Copyist.

288
Purr

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	39117842	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Burr

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

New York

July 22, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Genl Putnam

Field Officer, _____; Lieut. Col, _____

Captains, _____; Sub, _____; Serg^{ts}, 1

Corp^s, 1; Drums or fifes, _____; Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, 3; By Night, 3

Who went the Grand Rounds, _____

At What Hour of the Night, _____

Prisoner's Name, Richard Berry

Regiment, Col. DeLancey

Company, Capt Hammond

By whom Confined, Major Burr

N^o Nights Confined, 1

Crime, Theft

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(5487)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

289

Purral, Jonth

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

A. F. M. G. | A. F. M. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474552	20
2	4559	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B *Miscel*
 Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
 Troops.

Jonth Burrall
A. P. M. G.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of which the following is a copy :

Abstract for the Pay of Two Companies of Lieut Col^o Eben^r
 Stevens' Corps of Artillery

	For October & Novem ^r	
Capt Nath ^l Donnell's Pay Roll . .	705.24	717.44
John Winslow's Do	584.30	534.55
	1,289.54	1252.9
		1289.54
	Total Dolls 2,541. ⁶³ / ₉₀	

January 16 1779.

Examined

H Knox

Br Ge Artillery

William Wheeler Surgeon for Pay & Sub- sistence from Octobr 4 th 1778 to Jan ^y 18 th 1779—as ³ / ₄ Certificate—3 m ^o 15 days @ 105 Doll ^s ³ / ₄ m ^o	} 367.45
Josiah Watrous ditto Mate; for ditto from 15 th Oct ^r to 18. Jan ^y 1779 as ³ / ₄ Certifi- cate 3 m ^o 3 days @ 60 Doll ^s ³ / ₄ m ^o	
	} 186.—
	Doll's—3095 ¹⁸ / ₉₀

Cha^s Knowles P. M.

N B The above Surgeon and Mate left
 the Service 18 Jan^y the Corps being annexed
 to Col^o Crane's Battalion

Deduct the pay of the above 2 Companies ^r for Novem ^r	} 1252 ⁹ / ₉₀
	Dollars 1,843 ⁹ / ₉₀

The within abstract is correct and the charges proper,
 agreeable to the Musters and pay rolls, there is due on the
 same for the Month of October, One thousand eight hundred
 and forty three Dollars and ⁹/₉₀

Jonth Burrall A. P. M. G.

Pay Office 21 Jan^y 1779

There appears to be due on the within Abstract (for the
 Month of October) the Sum of One thousand eight hundred
 and forty three dollars & ⁹/₉₀ pts of a Dollar

Ja^s Johnston Aud^r

Auditor's Office Jan^y 21st 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

1

(547c)

J P C Wines

Copyist.

Miscel

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jonth Burrall
A. P. M. G.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of which the following is a copy:

"(abstract torn) act for two Company's of Artillery (abstract torn) by Lt Col^o Ebenezer Stevens for the Month of Decem^r 1778 Captain Natha^l Donnell's pay Rolls Amounts for Dec^r to 709 $\frac{64}{90}$
The Late Capt Winslow's Commanded at present by Capt Lt Barr pay Roll Amounts to for Dec^r 436

Dollars 1,145 $\frac{64}{90}$

Eben^r Stevens

L Col^o Arty

May 5 1779

Examined

H Knox

B. G. Artillery

The above Abstract is correct, and agreeable to the Pay rolls and Musters; there appears to be due on the Same One thousand one hundred and forty five Dollars & $\frac{64}{90}$

Pay Office 5 May 1779

Jonth Burrall A. P. M. G.

There appears to be due on the above Pay Abstract the Sum of one thousand one hundred and forty five Dollars & $\frac{64}{90}$

Ja^s Johnston Aud^r

Auditor's Office }
May 5, 1779" }

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(547e)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

290

Purcell

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39170653

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Burrells
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return of the Sick

of the General Hospital at Fort George, from the
12th to the 26th July 1776 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Col. Burrell's

Admitted,

164

Discharged,

69

Died,

8

Deserted,

2

Remain,

85

Remarks:

Number of record

53

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

291

Eurstill Catherine

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37457736	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

~~4~~ Light Dragoons.

Continental
Troops.

Catherin Burstill

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"Colonel Stephen Moylan in Acco^t with Captain
Charles Craig

* * * * *

1777
May 7 D^r To Cash p^d Catherin

Burstill for altering

Cloaths p. rec^t £ 36. --

* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

4

(545m)

W. R. Ripling
Copyist.

292

Purt

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel - Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39118867	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

19

Burt

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 16, 1780.

Prisoner's Name, Nathl Dodge

The Regt., Col Burt

Confined by, Cap Atkins

When Confnd, Aug 11, 17

Crime, for neglect of duty
on guard

Remarks:

Number of record:

87

(648d)

P E Wines

Copyist.

292a

Burt Daniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

~~39189436~~

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

B

Daniel Burt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN
of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2928

Burt William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1...39189435	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

B

William Burt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN
of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

0710439

Swain

Copyist.

293

Purtis William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118537
2	8582
3	8687
4	8809
5	8852
6	8613
7	8734
8	8881
9	8890
10	8763
11	8780
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

13 |
Willm Burtis

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards Mounted August 9th 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *West Point*
Aug 10, 1780.

Prisoners at the Main Guard:

Prisoner's Name, _____

What Reg^t, _____

By whome Confined, _____

N^o Days, _____

Crime, _____

Prisoners in Fort Putman:

Prisoner's Name, *Willm Burtis*

What Reg^t, _____

N^o Days, *78*

Crime, *Under Sentence of*
Death

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

78

(548d)

P. E. Wins
Copyist.

B

Willm Burtis

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of y^e Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at
West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Fort Putnam

Prisoner's Name, Willm Burtis

Reg^t;

Confined by,

When Conf^d, , 17

The Crime, Under Sentence
of Death

Number of days confined,

Remarks :

Number of record :

79

(548d)

P. G. Glines

Copyist.

9 | |
William Bartes

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 14, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, Sub,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^t,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner at Fort Putnam
Prisoner's Name, William Bartes

Nights Confin^d, 113

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime, Under Sentence of Death

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(5487)

P. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

B

Will^m Burtis

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 15, 1780.

Prisoner in Fort Putnam

Prisoner's Name, Will^m Burtis

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confnd, Day Confined 14, 17

Crime, Under Sentence of Death

Remarks:

Number of record:

(548d)

J P E. Wines

Copyist.

B

William Burtis

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 16, 1780.

Fort Putnam

Prisoner's Name, William Burtis

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confin^d, Days Confin^d 115, 17

Crime, Murder Sentence of
Death

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

19

Will^m Bartis

Appears as shown below on a
Report
of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated Aug 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, Will^m Bartis

[Nights Confin^d] 11 7

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, Col. Scammel

Crime, Under sentence of
Death

Remarks:

x Taken from other similar
reports

Number of record:

80
(548.7)

N E Gillies
Copyist.

D9

Will^m Burtise

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^t,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, Will^m Burtise

Nights Confin^d, 111

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime, Under Sentence of death

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

(5484)

P. C. C. Wins

Copyist.

B

✓

William Burtis

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 19, 1780.

Fort Putnam

Prisoner's Name,

William Burtis

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confnd,

Days 118, 17

Crime,

Under Sentence of Death

Remarks:

Number of record:

88

(548d)

P. E. Collins

Copyist.

D

William Burtis

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 21, 17*80*.

Fort Putnam

Prisoner's Name, *William Burtis*

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confnd, , 17

Crime, *Under Sentence of Death*

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

13 |
Will^m Burtis

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 22, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, *Will^m Burtis*

Nights Confin^d, *122*

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

* Crime, *Under Sentence of Death*

Remarks:

Number of record:

84

(518.1)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

B

Will^m Bartons

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 24, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Under Sentence of
Death

Remarks:

Number of records

85

(548d)

P E Wines

Copyist.

294

Durton Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Joseph Barton

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field Officer of the Picket of all the
Guards of the Line and in the City of New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

New York

July 6th, 1776

Guard,

North River

Detail of Guard:

Captains, *1*; Sub., *2*; Serjeants, *3*

Corporals, *3*; Drum^{rs}, *2*; Privates, *60*

Centries:

By Day,

15

By night,

24

Prisoner's Name,

*Abraham Morris
Jas. Emerson
Joseph Barton*

Regiment,

By whom Confined,

*Paul Feyer
Capt Mitchell*

Crime,

{ For firing their guns

Nights Confined,

Remarks:

+ S. cancelled on roll.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

W. P. Ripsley

Copyist.

293

Durton Joseph
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139119035

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Jos Burton
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General
Spencer's House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Admission,

Oct 26

, 17

Rank,

Pvt

Name,

Jos Burton

Age,

24

Regiment,

Rifle

Company,

Price

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Connect.

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(548d)

B. H. H. H.

Copyist.

295 a

Burt Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39189434</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Thomas Burt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN
of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

276
Purwell

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Asst Pay Master Asst Pay Mr
CARD NUMBERS.

1	99108713
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Burnell
Asst. Pay Master

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan^l Kemper Esq^r at Newburgh,
July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Number of record:

27

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

297

Purcell Elijah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122970	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Elijah Burzall

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

List of Prisoners

returned From Quebeck Nov^r 1777 in the Ship
Andrew Cap Gier

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug^t 1805 From a
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Copyist

298
Bush Solomon

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dep't Adj't Gen. Dep't Adj't Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34122468	20
2	2939	21
3	3646	22
4	4577	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bush

D. Ad^t Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A Comparative View of the Officers who are on Parole by Permission of the Commanders in Chief of the British and American Armys Estimated under the Tariff of Exchange as their Ranks do not properly oppose each other"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Perth Amboy

Nov 21, 1780

Officer's Name British Army,

Valuation by Tariff,

Officer's Name Amⁿ Army,

D. Ad^t Genl. Bush

Valuation by Tariff,

Remarks:

Number of record :

15

L. B. Bonman

(545m)

Copyist.

B

name

Solomon Bush

Appears with the rank of *Dy. Ad. Genl* on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Amboy
Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

Blamson

(545m)

Copyist.

B

Solomal Bush

Appears with the rank of *Dep Adj Genl* on a
List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

Blarrison

(515m)

Copyist.

B

Soloⁿ Bush

Appears with the rank of *DA* on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Evs, *E*

Corps,

When taken,

, 17

Where taken,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. Seane

Copyist.

299

Rushfield George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39122994
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B
Geo Rusherfield

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

List of Prisoners

returned From Quebeck Nov^r 1777 in the Ship
Andrew Cap Gier

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug^t 1805 From a
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Blamson

Copyst

300

Dushnell David

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>39175523</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

✓

David Bushnell

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated July 27, 1776,

and the latest , 17 .

Dr.

To Cash paid him by
Wm Palfrey Esq.
p^r warrant

dollars
66 $\frac{2}{3}$

Vol. 143, page 73

(545i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

307

Butler, Law

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Asst. D. Q. M. Asst. D. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465640	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

miss

Law Butter

Asst D. L. M.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Law Butter Asst D. L. M.

16 June 81

x Mutitaled

Number of record

28

L. B. Bowman

(515m)

Copyist.

302
Butler Moses

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Witness | Witness

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 47 54 77	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B,

Corps of Artificers.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Butler

Witness

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars & $\frac{76}{90}$
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or
before the first day of September next, as Witness our
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present
Moses Butler
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either
Deliver the Securities which may
be left with the Receipts as afores^d
Or to the Treasurer for the State
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon^a Phillips.
John Thomas

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

Number of record

3

(545m).

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

303

Butler, Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466211	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Samuel Butler

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
four pounds Eight-shillings L.
Money in Behalf of Samuel
Butler in full for the pay due
to his apprentice Benjamin
Brown for the Months of
Nov and December

Elijah Bacon
Roxbury Feby 21-1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43¹⁰

L. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

304
Duck

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115284	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Buck

Capt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

Return

of the different Companies of Militia arrived at
Fort Pitt since Wednesday 1st Inst. Mustered
this 13th day of October 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(648d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

309a

Buck Samll

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Wagon Conductor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189252	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Saml. Buok

W. Conductor

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of teamsters etc., who marched June
3, 1781 and were discharged December
19, 1781.

Return dated Jan. 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

303

Judd James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118409	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8

✓

James Budd

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Prisoners in the Court-house at White Plains

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Octo 27, 1776

Prisoner's Name,

James Budd

Of what Company,

Of what Regiment,

By whom Confined, Capt Lathrop and Kuting

Nights Confined,

Crime, For being Tory

Remarks:

Number of record:

76

(548d)

M. P. Ripley
Coryist.

306

Dugner Henry
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118482	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

✓

Henry Bugner

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Report

of the Main Guard West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 6, 1780.

Prisoner's Name, Henry Bugner

Regt,

By Whom Confined, John Center.

Night Confined, 5

Crime, Prisoner War

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(548d)

R. E. Gaines

Copyist.

307

Pull Ephras

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126338	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P
Ephraim Bull
Capt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

William
Bedlow Esq. Asst Paym. Genl
Dr

as follows:

1778 Febry 25
To Cash received of Capt Ephraim
Bull being money paid him ^{dollars}
Decemr 17th 1000. -

308

Gullard John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123865
2 39174823
3 4877
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

John Bullard

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782

Province he }
belongs to, }

Pa.

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Sea to New York

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chaudron

Copyist.

B

Pvt

Jno Bullard

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:
Quebec

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand Collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the Staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record

(18)

SEARonsstein

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

B

Jno Bullard

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Mohawk river
2nd of April

Remark: At Quebec

Note: This photostatic copy was
taken from copy deposited in the
Public Archives of Canada. The
original document is deposited in
the British Museum and forms part
of the Haldimand Collection. The
corrections on the Mss were made by
members of the staff of Public
Archives of Canada when the tran-
scripts were sent back to be col-
lated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No. of record

17

SEArinstein

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

309

Gullitt

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Depy Adjt Gen. Depy Adjt Gen

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39114197

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

✓

Bullitt

Dep. Adj. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Monthly Return

of the Fo^x with
Carolina for July 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Return

Not dated

* Torn

Number of record:

16

(545i)

L. B. Bournon

Copyist.

310
Cullock Nathan

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123752	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Nathan Bullock

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way, *Sept. 1781*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

311 Aaron
Jump Aaron

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123875
2	39174837
3	4899
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

AB

Aaron Bump

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8

, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Mass

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Sea to New York

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Pvt

Aaron Bump

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:
St Paul's Bay

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand Collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A.G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record

18

SE Aaronstein

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

B

Arron Bump

Pvt.

Age 22

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Skensbough
22 March 1778

Remark: At St Paul's Bay

Note: This photostatic copy was
taken from copy deposited in the
Public Archives of Canada. The
original document is deposited in
the British Museum and forms part
of the Haldimand Collection. The
corrections on the Mss were made by
members of the staff of Public
Archives of Canada when the tran-
scripts were sent back to be col-
lated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No. of record

SE Aronste in

17

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

3/2

Dundy Moses

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

23, 746 6047
4998

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

✓

Moses Bundy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1775
Rec^d of Major John Brane
four pound Eight shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the months of September^{and} October
Moses^{his} Bundy
mark
Attest
James Gardiner

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

433

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

B

Moses Bunday

Appears as shown below on an
Account
of The amount of Cash paid & no receipts given.
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug. 6, 1783.

To Moses Bunday's pay for

Nov^r & Dec^r £4.8.

By receipts & Col^l: Broun's books, which
were kept by an officer of his reg^t - it
appears very obvious that all the above
men have rec^d their wages

Number of record :

14

(545i)

L. Morneau

Copyist.

3/3

Dundy Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118412	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Samuel B. Rindley

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Prisoners in the Court-house at White
Plains

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Octo 27, 1776

Prisoner's Name,

Samuel B. Rindley

Of what Company,

Of what Regiment,

By whom Confined,

Capt Lathrop and Kuting

Nights Confined,

2

Crime,

For being Tory

Remarks:

Number of record:

76

(548d)

W. R. Rindley
Copyist

314

Purch Michal

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118633
2	8573
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: /

See also

B

✓

Michal Burch

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 9, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, Michal Burch

Nights Confin^d, 18

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, Col^o Malord

Crime, Robbing

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(5482)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

B

Michal Burch

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards Mounted August 9th 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated *West Point*
Aug 10, 1780.

Prisoners at the Main Guard:

Prisoner's Name, *Michal Burch*

What Reg^t, *Colo Mayland*

By whome Confined,

N^o Days, *8*

Crime, *Robbing*

Prisoners in Fort Palman:

Prisoner's Name,

What Reg^t,

N^o Days,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

78

(548d)

P. E. Wines
Copyist.

315

Burnett, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39174143
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

B

John Burnett

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

Virginia & Pennsylvania

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782
by Sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chas. Baker

Copyist.

376
Burns, Alexander

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124124

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Alex^r Burns

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8

, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

Virginia and Pennsylvania

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by Sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

377
Burrows, -

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39116081

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Burrows

Capt. Lt. Col. Storey Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies Commanded by B. Col. Lip-
pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 12, 1776.

Vacant Officers Lt. Col. Storey Regiment

Capt. Burrows Discharged

Number of record:

134

(548d)

Stetson

Copyist.

378

Burrows,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39116082	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Burrows
Lt. 1st Col. Stone's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies Commanded by B. Col. Lip-
pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 12, 1776.

Vacant Officers 1st Col. Stone's Regiment

Lt. Burrows Discharged

Number of record :

134

(548d)

S. C. Miller

Copyist.

319

319-a

Dyram, Ed

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1039123727

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Ed. Byram

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8

, 1782

Province he
belongs to,

from New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Sept. 1781

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

A. B. Chandler

Copyist.

Byrn. Andrew

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191057	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

And'w Byrn

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 21

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 152

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

Cabler, Frederick

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139814

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

C | | |
Frederick Cabler

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap^t Vernons Comp^y Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfeitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated August 13, 1781.

Name John Clifton

Crime Delinquent

Security

Forfeiture

Witness

Remarks: Substitute for
Frederick Cabler

To appear at Guilford C.
House 21st Inst.*

* From Duplicate

Number of record:

93

R. Thomsen

(548)

Copyist.

319-a

320

Cadwalader, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125982	20
2	106856	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Pa

John Cadwallader
Brig^r General

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Capt

James Lee Artillery

as follows:

Dr

1777 April 9
To Cash paid Gen^l Washington's
draft dated 23^d January in
favour of Brig^r General John
Cadwallader for so much advanced
by him to S^t Lee for Pay & Bounty dollars
Money to his Company 274.

J. Austin

61

Ino Leadwallader

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(546m)

J. M. Sears

Copyist.

321

Cady, Luther
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123949	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Letter Book

Lutter Cady
Port

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Vermont

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Caffrey, Morgan

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191137	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

Morgan Caffney

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: On board the *Lagdaline*

page 155

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcal

Cop. 1st.

322

Caldwell

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125175	20
2	5250	21
3	4794	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Caldwell

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated Feb 22, 1776,

and the latest , 17

as follows:

Cranson Caldwell & Ellis Dr

1776 February 22

To Cash of James Warren Esq

to purchase arms 632

Vol. 143, page 17

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

C

Caldwell

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

William Palfrey

as follows:

1776 July 26 To Cash from *Dr*
Treasury p Mease & Caldwell 3000. -

August 13 To Cash from do
p Mease & Caldwell 2000. -

August 28 To Cash from do
p Mease & Caldwell 2000. -

October 1 To Cash from do
p Mease & Caldwell 12000. -

Sept 23 To Cash of Coll
John Thayer for so much

advanced June 28 a draft
on Mease & Caldwell 420. -

1777 February 27
To his draft
Mease & Caldwell 2500. -

C

Caldwell

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

X X X X X Y Y

Contingent Account Dr to U. States
for Cash received by Col. Hall
of Mease & Caldwell in Apr 1777
and expended by him for clothing
for the soldiers

300

Vol. 142, page 141

(546i)

By J. J. Whelan

Copyist.

323

Caldwell, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39724010

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | *v* | *v*
Jno. Caldwell
Appears with the rank of *Por* on a

Return of Prisoners.

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *New York or New-England*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*
by sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

324

Caldwell, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster

Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39/25503	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

William Caldwell
Pay Master of the 26th Reg^t

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department
(Revolutionary War.)

William Caldwell Pay Master of the 26th Reg^t
1776 dollars

X	X	X	X
X	X	X	X

1776 Cr
Novem^r 16 By Pay Abstract }
for September

Decem ^r 31 By ditto for October	4292	16
By ditto for November	4212	72
By ditto for December	4154	48
	4112	72

J. Austin

26 Regt. = , I think,

26 Regt., Contd. Troops.

Gruber.

325

✓ Callier, Rutalf

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124063	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C | *✓* | *✓*
Rutledge *Callen*
Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by Sea to Boston.

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

326

Calloway, James
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123874

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | *✓* | *✓*
Jas Calloway
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *Va.*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*
by Sea to New York

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

327

Calvert, Jonathan
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mat.

Surg. Mat.

CARD NUMBERS.

3912/042

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hospital Department.

Jonathan Calvert
Surgeons Mate

Appears on a

List

of the Officers employed in the Continental Hos-
pital—Virginia—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

(Torn) employed, Oct. 19, 1776.

At what Station, @ Portsmouth

Pay per Day, 5/ per day

When Discharged, Dec. 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

60

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

328

Cambell

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125040	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Cambell

Col

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Oct. 16, 1788.

7391. X X X X Y

Capt. L. Thomas Dr to Sundry Acc^t

Y Y X X X X

Recd. of Col. Cambell Comissed^d 44.

Y Y X X X

Vol. 142, page 208

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

329

Camigan, Alexander

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911 8420

2

20

3

21

4

22

5

23

6

24

7

25

8

26

9

27

10

28

11

29

12

30

13

31

14

32

15

33

16

34

17

35

18

36

19

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

6 | | 4
Alex. Camigan

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Prisoners in the Court-house at White
Plains

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Octo. 27, 1776

Prisoner's Name, Alex. Camigan

Of what Company, Capt. Faulkner

Of what Regiment, Col. Humphreys

By whom Confined, Capt. Townsend

Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

76

(548d)

W. H. Ripley

Copyist.

330

Campbell, D

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465758	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C 1 ✓

D. Campbell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of which the following is a copy:

1780 Nov 6 See Lieut Tho^s
Doyle's Acknowledgmt. to
Account for 376 Dollars with
Capt D. Campbells Papers
to Asst Asst

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

34

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

331

Campbell, David

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466519	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

David Campbell

Sgt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left
in Camp at Valley Forge the 25th of August
with those Dead Deserted & Discharg^d Since the
25th of July.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 25, 1778

Brigade, *H Muhlenberg's*

Dead, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Discharg^d, _____, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

332

Campbell, George W

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Surgeon

2nd Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3743 0755	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

George W Campbell
2nd Surg

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Hospital & Medical department"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

George W Campbell 2nd¹⁷ Surg
in Flying Hospital
Apr 11 1777 to Aug 1 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(545m)

GA Ward

Copyist

332a

Campbell. Hugh

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3919 1004	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Hugh Campbel

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: On board the Lord How

page 150

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

333

Campbell, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123706

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Jno. Campbell
Appears with the rank of *St. Col.* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 17*82*.

Province he } *Va.*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *November 1782*
by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

334

Campbell, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Asst. Com'sy | Asst. Com'sy

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37430756	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

John Campbell
Assistant Comisy.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Hospital & Medical department"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

John Campbell Assistant Comisy.
in Hospital

Oct 18 1777 to Aug 1 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(545m)

G A Hard

Copyist.

335

Campbell, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466028	20
2	39119480	21
3	39125977	22
4	37465001	23
5	5743	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co

John Campbell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1775
Rec^d of Major John Crane
Two pound four shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the Month of Sept
John Campbell

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43²

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

C

John Campbell

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sep 19 Paid John Campbell
for Earthen ware ^{Dollars} 29 3 8

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Sep 26 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

Brarrison

Copied

C

Amo Campbell Esqr

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Coll

James Wood 12 Virginia Regt

as follows:

1777 April

So Cash paid by the Treasurer
to repay Money borrowed by
said Wood from Amo
Campbell Esqr for the use
of his Regt.

dollars
1800

Vol. 143, page

133

J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

6

John Campbell

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of The amount of Cash paid & no receipts given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 6, 1783.

To John Campbells pay for

Oct^r Nov^r & Dec^r £6.12.

By receipts & Col^l Cranes books, which
were kept by an officer of his reg^t it
appears very obvious that all the above
men have rec^d their wages, except &
& & & & and John Campbell.

I do assert upon Honor that the
within account is just & true, and
that & & & & John Campbell
were actually paid by me.

Jos Crane
Colonel

Number of record :

14

(546i)

S. Morrison

Copyist.

6

John Campbell,

Appears on a

Memorandum

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17

objections

*John Campbell has signed
no receipts, neither is he
credited for any pay rec^d in
Capt. Cranes books.*

Number of record :

33

(545m)

L. B. Patterson

Copyist.

336

Campbell, Robert

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

A. M. M. G.

A. M. M. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466850

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Robert Campbell

D. M. M. G.

Appears as signature to a

General Return

of the Militia In actual
Service Mustered at the
Different Stations In the
County of Westmoreland
and State of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Feb. 9, 1778

Number of record:

70

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

337

Campbell, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37466085	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Co

William Campbell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 6 1774
Recd of Major John Crane
one Pound Eighteen Shillings
& Money it Being what is Due
for the month of Septe In Be-
half of Nathan Hale

Paid the above to William
Campbell by Gates order

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist

357a
Campbell, William

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39190966	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Will'm Campbel

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 25

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 149

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

338

Canady, Thomas
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Mr.

2^d Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39723665	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 471, 663.

✓ See also

C

✓

Thos Canady

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lt on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 17

Evs, E

Corps,

Volunteer

When taken, 16 Nov, 1776.

Where taken, F Washington

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

T. M. Lincoln

Copyist.

339

Coanden

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39106331	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Landen

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

Dec. 4, 1783. The following is a copy of an entry this day made by the Register in the Treasury Books.

By Act of 14th Septem^r 1777 Journals Congress Vol: 3 p^a 392-393.

X X X X X X
1 Sett of Excha: Mons^r Landen by resolves of Congress 14th Septem^r 1783
3^d Vol: Jour. p^a 393 --- 1,800 Livres

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

340

Canfield,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

39115809	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Canfield

Col

Name appears, as Commander of a _____,
on a

Return

of the Troops of the United States of North
America under the Command of the Hon^{ble}
Major General Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Continued Village
Oct 29, 1781

Remarks:

Col. Canfield's Regt. of
Militia

Number of record:

97
(548d)

T. M. Dean

Copyist.

341

341-a

Cannon, Mich

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39123982	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6
Mich Cannon
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, } *N.Y.*

When Sent & which Way, *July 1780*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

341-2
Cantrol, Isaac

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139824

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

C | | |
Isaac Control

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap^t Vernons Comp^y Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated August 13, 1781

Name Isaac Control

Crime Delinquent

Security John Control

Forfiture

Witness Nath^l Scales

Remarks:

Number of records:

93

(548)

E. H. Thompson

Copyist.

Cantrol, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139825

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

C

John Control

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap^t Ver-
nons Comp^y Light Horse with their Securitys,
Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated August 13, 1781

Name Isaac Control

Crime Delinquent

Security John Control

Forfiture

Witness Nath^l Scales

Remarks:

Number of records:

93

E. H. Thropton

(548)

Copyist.

no 342
341-b-

Canwell

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

39115286

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Co - | ✓ |

Cammell

Capt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

Return

of the different Companies of Militia arrived at
Fort Pitt since Wednesday 1st Ins^t Mustered
this 13th day of October 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

343

Capender, Nemeiah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lv. Mr.

Lv. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123660	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 471 663.

✓ See also

C | |
Nemeiah Capender

Appears with the rank of *Qr. M^r* on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov 15th, 17

Evs,

E

Corps,

N. York Co

When taken,

6 Oct

, 1777.

Where taken,

Ft Montgomery

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daal, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P. 471,663.

Number of record:

11

J. M. Weir

(548d)

Copyist.

344

Capitaine,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39106333

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

C

Capitaine

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

Dec. 4, 1783. The following is a copy of an Entry this day made by the Register in the Treasury Books.

By Act of 14th Septem^r 1777
Journals Congress Vol. 3 pa 392-393.

X X X X X
1 Sett of Excha: Mons^r Capitaine
2400 Livres

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

345

Caprin, Comfort

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mat

Mat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116578	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

✓

Comfort Caprin
Mate, 22^d Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in Gen^l Spencer's Brigade abt
the 20th Sept^r 1775, together with the Names of
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers
& the Names of those recommended to S^d Va-
cancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

346

Carduillac, Augustin

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465900	20
2	5241	21
3	5062	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0



Book Mark: _____



See also _____

6- | |
Augustin Carduillac

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Providence June 23^d 1779

Received of Col^o John
Span on Hundred Dollars
in full as a Bounty for
Reenlisting into the Corps of
Artillery in the Service of the
United States during the War.

Augustin Carduillac
Attest Martin Henderson

\$20.00

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41²

(545i)

L. H. Cotton

Copyist

6

Augustin Cardvittelle *

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united
States

1779
June By Cash paid Augustin
Cardvittelle for reenlisting — 100 Dollars

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

18

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Augustin Cardvillette *

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of bounty paid for enlisting & reenlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

1779
June

Augustin Cardvillette
for re-enlis.

Dolls.
100

Number of record :

16

(5451)

J. Morrison

Copyist

Cardville, Augustin

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carduillac, Augustin

348

Cardvittette, Augustin

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carduillac Augustin

348a

Care, George

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191067	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

C

George Care

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: At the Hospital

page 153

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

349

Carey, Daniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39118149	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Co

v

v

Daniel Carey

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Provost Guard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 9, 1776.

Prisoner's Name, Daniel Carey

Rig^t.

Comp^r.

By whome Confind,

Crime, On Suspicion of
Desertion

Nights Confind, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

5-9

(b48d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

358

Carey, John D
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124716

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C | | |
Lt. John D. Carey

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York,

Not dated

, 17

2044, Sundry Acct Dr to Lt. John D. Carey Mary

Pay of the Army for pay and subs.

from 4 Sept to 16 Octo 1781 32⁵⁹

for ditto from 16 Octo 81 to 1 Janu 82 74⁶⁸

for pay from 1 Janu 82 to 15 Nov 83 600 707¹⁷

Commutation Account for five years

full pay in lieu of half pay

1600

Lt. John D. Carey Dr to Sundry Accounts

2307¹⁷

To S of Maryland for goods & cash

364¹¹

To U. States for sundries

139⁸⁰

To Cincinnati Society for 1 mo pay

for himself & one mo. pay for Dr. Wood

61⁶⁰

To H. Claggett for 3 mo. pay in 1783

80

To Certificates Dec. No 89064 @ 268

1868⁷⁶

To Genl. Greene for bills of exchange

53³⁰

2247¹⁷

Vol. 142, page 93496

(5461)

Copyist.

357

Carger, Jacob
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3912 4043	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Jacob Carger

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he belongs to, } *New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*
by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

352

Carger, Phillip
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139124041	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L | *v* | *c*
Phillip Carver
Appears with the rank of *Pot* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*
by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

353

Carl

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Doctor

Doctor.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119409

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Dr. Carl

Appears as shown below, on a n

Account

stated as follows:

"1776 Jan'y 13 The Continental
Hospitals in debt at present
for the following articles,
Viz: + + + + +"

(Revolutionary War.)

The Medicinal Store to
Dr. Carl for Drugs amt
£442. 18 —

Number of record:

36

(548d)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

354

Carler, Archer

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

39122274

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6 | ✓ | ✓
Archer Barber

Appears with the rank of 1 Lt. on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Wreight

Aug. 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

Blamson
Copyist.

354-a

Carleton, Jonathan
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37455774	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R. P. 43/372.

✓ See also

6

N. H.

Jonathan Carleton

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy :

"State—Late Colony of New Hamp^r

To the Hon^l Commte of Safty of said State
pursuant to orders from Nath^l Folsom Esq^r
Maj^r Generall &c Requiring me forthwith to
Raise and See Equipt one hundred & eleven men
out of the Regiment under my Command to be
Ready to march & Reinforce the northern army—
in consequence of which orders the number of
officers & soldiers Raised Equipt & march^t. y^e 20th
of July are as Followeth viz— * * *

Jonathan Carleton enlisted from Newton under
Capt Johnson for the Massitusetts state in the
Same Expedition

The above Return from Coll^o Josiah Bartletts
Regiment

Exhibited by Jacob Gale Lut Coll^o

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *East Kingston*
August 9th, 1776

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

538

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copy

Barlton Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster | Paymaster

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barlton Joseph

356

Carlisle, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

B. Major

B. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115334	20
2	5346	21
3	5352	22
4	5371	23
5	5370	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co

misc

John Carlile⁺
B. Major

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of Arms Accoutrements & Amunition in Gen^l
Hand's Brigade Jan^y 26th 1780 in the Hands
of the Soldiers

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan^y 26, 1780.

Remarks:

* Appeared only as Signature to
the Return

Number of record

76

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

6

John Carbile
B. M. P. tem

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the Brigade of Foot Com-
manded by Edward Hand
Esq. Brigadier General

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 25 1780.

Number of record :

78

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyright

Co

John Carlisle
J. B. M. Stem

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot Com-
manded by Edward Keane.
Esq. Brigadier General

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 1 1780.

Number of record :

79
(546i)

C. H. Patterson

Copied

Co

John Carlile
B. M. P. Tenn.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot com-
manded by Edward Hand,
Esq., Brig. General

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 8 1780

Number of record :

80

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

6

John Carlile
J. B. M. P. Tenn

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot Com-
manded by Edward Hoand,
Esq^r. Brigadier General.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 29 1780

Number of record:

81

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

357

Carlton, Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster

Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37457638

20

2

464976

21

3

485648

22

4

456013

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark P.P. 431372.

See also

6

Jos. Carleton +

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers
and Privates belonging to Brigadier
General Hagen's Regiment who are
Inhabitants of the State of New
Hampshire —

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War Office
Mch 19, 1782.

(Over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office,
War Dept., in Nov., 1893,) of an original record
borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(546i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

DEC. 10.

37485648

1897.

War Office March 19, 1782.
I certify that the above is a
true copy from the records of
this office.

Jos. Carleton Secy

Miscellaneous

6

~~4~~ Light Dragoons.

Continental
Troops.

Jos. Carlton Esq.
Paym. to the Board of War

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"William Henderson Esq. Paym Col^o Moy-
land's Dragoons - D"

1779 * * * * *
March To Cash paid him by Jos
Carlton Esq. Paym to the
Board of War on account 5500

* * * * *
Dollars 18,929 $\frac{15}{100}$

Pay Office Main Army May 22^d 1780—Re-
ceived of William Henderson Esq. Paym of Col^o
Moyland's Dragoons Eighteen Thousand nine
Hundred twenty nine Dollars & $\frac{15}{100}$ being the
amount of the above account

Jn^o Pierce Jun D Paym Gen^l "
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(545i)

W O Ripley
Copyist.

6

Jos. Barleton
Sec'y

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers and Men belonging to and part
of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire
in the additional Regiments and Independent
Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties
to which they belong taken from the several
Returns remaining in the War office -

x x x

A.B. There a number of Men returned
as belonging to New Hampshire Grants as this
is supposed to be what is called the State
of Vermont they are not included in this return -
War office March 1st 1784 - A true copy from the
records of the office - Jos Barleton Sec'y
(Revolutionary War.)

From copy (verified in the R & P Office War Dept
in Nov^r 1895) of an original record borrowed from
the State of New Hampshire - R & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

5742

(548d)

W.P. Ripley

Copyist.

6

Joseph Carlton

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Cap. John Paul Schott

To the United States D

1779
April

To Cash paid him by
Joseph Carlton for pay
of his Comp^y from 1st

Novem^r to 1st March 2,085⁷⁰

(Revolutionary War)

Number of record :

13

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

358

Carnes, David

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119557	20	
2	9628	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | 1 | 1
David Barnes

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital-
To Dr John Morgan Dr

1776 May 1 pd David Barnes
as laborer in the medical
store for 4 months @ 30/ as
per acct.

Dolls 20.

Lawful Money L 6

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

John Morgan

Copyist.

6

David Barnes

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

" The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General .

1776 Feb 14 Paid David Barnes
8 1/3 Dollars as Labourer in
the Genl Hosp'l from Nov 11
to Jan 1 1776 at 30/ a month
as per Re ct.
Dollars & ^{1 d} 2 /
Lawful Money £ 2. 10

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Copyist.

359

Carnes, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Steward

Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119386	20
2	9389	21
3	9410	22
4	9599	23
5	9365	24
6	9474	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

359

Carnes, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Steward

Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911 9386
2 9389
3 9410
4 9599
5 9365
6 9474

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Thos Barnes

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital To Dr
Jn^o Morgan

1775 Dec 11

To Thos Barnes for Bury
Combs & Luke

Dollars 4

L M L 1. 4. 0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

35

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

6

Thos. Barnes
Stewart

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital To Dr
Jn^o Morgan

1775 Dec 16

To Thos Barnes, Stewart by
Quart^r mast^r of Gen^l Hospital
as per do. 51 Dollars
3 shillings & 9 pence
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

35

(546i)

Harrison

Copyist.

6 | |
Thos Carnes
Stewart

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct Genl

1776 Jan 1

Cash paid Thos Carnes
Stewart on acct as p R B
10 Dollars
Lawful Money £3.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan 13 1776

* Name appears frequent at
different dates throughout
acct. earliest date being Jan 1
& latest Jan 9 1776

Number of record

37

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

6

Thomas Barnes

Steward & 2^d M. Genl Hosp.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 May 20 To cash pd.
Thomas Barnes for 2 Barrels
Soap at 20/ pr Barrel
Dolls 6 2d
4/

Lawful Money £ 2

To Dr for his Service as Stew-
ard & 2^d M of the Genl Hosp.
from Dec 1 1775 to May 1 1776
(Revolutionary War.)

being 152 days at 1/2 Doll^r
pr day

Dolls 76

Lawful Money £ 22 16

Number of record:

40

Blairson

(545i)

Copyist.

10-1
Thomas Barnes

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island
in Acc^t current with Dr John Morgan Director
General

1776 Aug 6

Paid Thomas Barnes
in part of his pay as
Dr. Master & Stewart
Dollrs 20
£ 8.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 19 1776

Number of records:

34

(545i)

Barnes

Copyist.

6 | |
Thomas Carnes

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sep 9 Paid Thomas Carnes for Soap
9 Pence 65. ^{Sep 10} 20⁰ for herbs 11 2.8

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Sep 26 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist

359-a

Carr, Isaac

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39134756

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

6.

Isaac Carr

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 179

Feb. 12, 1779

To whom paid, Isaac Carr

N^o Dollars, 163 $\frac{48}{72}$

£ 49

S. 2

D. 0

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, for Services as
Pilot on Board the French
Fleet.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

360
Carr, James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39123848

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

James Carr

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

for 8

1782

Province he
belongs to, }

Vermont

When Sent & which Way,

May 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548*d*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

361

Carr, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124819	20	
2	4938	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C 1 - 1

Lt John Carr

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

2124. Pay of the Army Dr to Lt John Carr for subs. from 1 June 78 to 1 June 78	121 ⁶⁰	
for pay from 1 Aug. 80 to 1 June 81	266 ⁶⁰	
		388 ³⁰

Lt J. Carr Dr toundry Accounts To the States for Cont. money redn.	29 ⁴⁶	
To Sol of Maryland for Cash & goods	81 ¹⁶	
To Certificates Iss. No. 93631 Int.		
1 January 1782	277 ⁰⁸	
		388 ³⁰

C

John Carr

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.
(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

John Pierce Esq. his A. Certificates refund Dr. to
Fund. To Certificates Issued

85195 John Carr 76²⁴

Dr. John Carr

Carr, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39141152

2 1225

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

6

John Carr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients &c. in Genl Hospital from Aug^t y^e
20th to y^e 27th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Aug 3*, 17

Regement *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Diarrhoe*

Event *Aug 25th dischd*

Number of record:

64

(555)

J J Dowd

Copyist.

6

John Carr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Returnof Patients, &c. in Gen^l Hosp^l from Aug^t y^e
13th to y^e 20th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17Admission *Augt 3*, 17Reg^t *Prisoner of war*

Company _____

Disorder *Diarhee*

Event _____

Number of record:

63

(555)

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

361-B

Larrigan, Richard

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39191047</i>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Rich'd Carrigan

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks:

page 152

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

362

Carrington, Ed.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

D. 2. m. 4.

D. 2. m. 4.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37465478

2 39106735

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Carrington

Lt. Col^l, D. Q. M. Gen^l

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr Sundry Officers of the Southern Army, for
Cash advanced them by Edm^d M. Hyrne A. D.
Camp & Secretary to the Honble Major Gen^l
Greene, from the Military Chest as per his certifi-
cate dated Philadelphia Aug^t 14th 1783—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1783
May 20th Lt. Colo^l Carrington

D. Q. M. Gen^l, for Cash

advanced Capt. Pierce

for which he is to be

accountable — — — £32. 12. 6.

Deduct 15 Guineas Repaid 16. 6. 3

£16. 6. 3 *String*

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Ed Carrington

D. 2 M. 4.

Appears as signature to a

List

under the following heading

"A State of Forage dues to Officers
late of the Southern Army to the
3^d of November 1783"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Richmond

Aug. 11. 1784.

Number of record:

23

(5484)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

363

Carsdorph, Jacob

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122572	20
2	2837	21
3	39161584	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of LT on a

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place at the last meeting of the American and British Commissaries of prisoners at New York

List dated

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

(515r);

Copyist.

6

Jacob Carsdorph
Lt

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Amboy

Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

Blamson

(515m)

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

of American Officers broke Parole allowed by
Col^o Beatty to be Unexceptionable.

List dated

Perth Auboy
March 24, 1780

Corps

Remarks:

Number of records:

94

(552)

Copyist.

364

Carson, Robert

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39122542

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

6 | | |
Robert Carson

Appears with the rank of Lt on a
List .

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not stated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

(515m)

Blairson

Copyist.

365

Carswell, David

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123840

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

✓

✓

David Carswell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov 8, 17*82*.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Vermont

When Sent & which Way,

May 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

366

Carter, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate

Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121038	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mis. Reg

L

Hospital Department.

Thomas Carter
Surgeons Mate

Appears on a

List

of the Officers employed in the Continental Hos-
pital—Virginia—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

(Torn) employed,

July 6, 1776.

At what Station,

S. R. Wmsburg

Pay per Day

Paid agreeable to the Regulations of Congress of May & July 1776.

When Discharged,

May 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

60

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

367

Carter, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon,

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121032

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hospital Department.

William Carter
Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of the Officers employed in the Continental Hos-
pital—Virginia—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

(Term) employed,

July 1, 1776.

At what Station,

G. H. Spangenberg

Pay per Day,

Paid agreeable to the Resolutions of
Congress of May & July 1776.

When Discharged,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

60

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

368

Carthy, D

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

A.D. 2.m. 4.

A.D. 2.m. 4.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476002
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Continental
Troops.

20 Carthy
a 20 Mg

Appears as signature to a

Return
of Artificers at this Post.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point
Aug. 14, 1780

(Coops of Artificers)

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

369

Cartley, James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3912448	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

James Cartley
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *Virginia & Pennsylvania*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*
by Sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Cramer

Copyist.

370

✓ Coary, Richard

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Major

Brig. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125396

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Richard Cary Esq^r
Brigade Major

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Richard Cary Esq ^r Brigade Major		Dr	
1776		dollars	
x	x	x	x
1776	Cr		
June 13	By his Service for the Month of April	33	
August 9	By ditto from May 1 st to June 29 th is 1 Mo & 20 days	55	
Septem ^r 20	By ditto as Aid de Camp to his Excellency to August 31 st	93	24 72
Decem ^r 16	By ditto		
	September, October & November	120	
Decem ^r 17	By ditto		
	to this day	20	

Vol. 143, page 47

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

370 - a

Lasky.

~~2 Rhode Island Regiment.~~

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

A. D. C. of Forage

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39190884	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

(torn)

Casky

A.D.C.G. of Forage Grand Army.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177....

Corps.....

When taken...September 8, 1778.....

Where taken...Maroneck.....

Remarks:.....

Metcalf

Copyist.

371

Wasley, Jacob
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124026	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C | | |
Jacob Casler
Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *New York & New England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

372

Wasley, Marks
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123998	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Marks Casley

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782

Province he
belongs to, }

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

*Nov. 1782
by Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

373

Cason, Mils

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121309	20
2	1269	21
3	1247	22
4	1290	23
5	1301	24
6	1323	25
7	1061	26
8	1191	27
9	1219	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

0

Miles Cason.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Miles Cason

Oxmoor Scullit, Embroc.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

C

Mils Cason.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Mils Cason.

Oxinel seillet. — Embroc.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley.

Copyist.

C

Miles Cason.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Miles Cason.

Subrocat. — purgance.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. J. M. M. M.

Copyist.

m

Mils Cason.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 3rd

Mils Cason.

Oxinel Scillet, Eubrocat.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

C

Mils Cason.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 14th

Mils Cason,

Oxind Scillit. Embrocat.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

①

Mils Cason,

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 6th

Mils Cason,

x

x Exeat

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

C | |

Miles Cason,

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 26th

Miles Cason

x

x Exeat.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Denney

Copyist.

C

Mils Cason.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 30th
Mils Cason
Cold
Sangⁿ drakia.

Number of record: 62

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

©

Mils Cason.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

31st

Mils Cason.

Diaphoret. — Oximel Scillit.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Dunaway

Copyist.

Cass. John

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39191015</i>	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

John Casa

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 21

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 151

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Mitcal

Cop. 1st.

374

Castleman, Peter

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39123743

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Peter Eastman

Appears with the rank of *Por* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 17 *82*

Province he
belongs to, }

N. Y. and New England

When Sent & which Way,

Sept. 1781

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(5484)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

375

Coating, James
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37465331	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

James Cating

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Certificates Remaining undelivered by Peter
T. Curtenius and delivered by Request of his
Excellency Governor Clinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom Due,

James Cating

Number of Certificate.	Doll ^{rs} 90 ^{ths}		Total Amount.	
	Doll ^{rs}	90 ^{ths}	Doll ^{rs}	90 ^{ths}
63.078			15	10

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

376

Caton, Jeremiah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37465280

2 5108

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Jeremiah Eaton

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united
States

*1779 April By Bounty paid Jeremiah
Eaton for enlisting — 200 dolls*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

18

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

6

Jeremiah Caton

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of bounty paid for enlisting & reenlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated 17

1779
Apr.

Jeremiah Caton for
Enlisting

bills
200

Number of record :

16

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

377

Laughery, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124172	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

John Langher
Port

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782

Province he belongs to, *Virginia & Pennsylvania*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*

by Sea to Philadelphia

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

378

Cannette,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3910 6297	20
2	6272	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

✓

Cauryette

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Regr,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783

*Sept. 25, 1778, (Sett of Exchange in
favour of Cauryette for the re-
mainder of his Pay as an Officer
in the late Mons^r Du Boudray's Corps
430 Livres*

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

C

Canayette

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

Septem^r 25, 1778. 1 Sett of Exchange in
favour of Canayette, Officer of
the late Mons^r Du Bourdoy's Corps
9 00 Livres

Number of record:

4

(545i).

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

379

Coeleron

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126013	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Celeron

Monstr

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated February 20, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17 _____.

Dr

To Cash advanced him

to defray his expences to

Gen. Washington

dollars
80.—

J. Austin

380
Centre, Asa

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39122962	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Asa Centre

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List of Prisoners

returned From Quebec Nov^r 1777 in the Ship
Andrew Cap Gier

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug⁶ 1805 From a
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Copyist

387
Cesar

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119532	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

misc

Cesar

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 up to Cash Ad Andrew
Kewell for the service of Cesar
the property of Joseph Lee as
waiter in Putnam House to
march 23 7 months & 1/3 at 30/
per month as per Receipt
Dolls 36 ^{2d} 4/
Lumpsum Money £11
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

W. Morgan

Copyist.

382

Chace, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119370	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

le

Geo Chace.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Genl Hospital State of Rhode Island

1780 To Olney Winsor Hospital Commisary

Aug 4 To cash pd Geo Chace for

1 Cask Lisbon Wine 27 Galls

@ 29 £ - - - - - 783.

Aug 5 To cash pd for a bbl for

Vinegar E. T. - - - - - £ 12.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

33

(545i)

Chamman

Copyist.

383

Chace, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dep't. 2d. Mr. Gen'l.

Dep't. 2d. Mr. Gen'l.

CARD NUMBERS.

3912 5135	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Thomas Chace Esqr
deputy Mr Genl

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated April 19, 1776,

and the latest May 30, 1776.

vol 7/6

Vol. 143, page 12

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

383a

Chaffy Perias

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39189253.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also,

C

Derias Chaffy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of teamsters etc., who marched June 3, 1781 and were discharged December 19, 1781.

Return dated Jan. 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

383-6

Chalderton, John

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190969	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

C

John Chalderton

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 46

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in South Britain

page 149

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, ist.

384

Chambers, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125350	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(C) John Chambers
Cap

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated _____, 1776,

and the latest _____, 17.

To Cash &c from Treasury
Paid No 65 1579. 90cts
Dr

Vol. 143, page 38

(546i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

388
Chandler, -

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

37465656
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6

(?)

Chandler^x

Chaplain

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

(?)

Chandler Chaplain

* Entry canceled.

Number of record.

28

L. B. Bowman

(515m)

Copyist.

386
Chandler, John
M. 11

(Revolutionary War.)

37466007
6121
6205

21

24

25

29

80

31

32

21

44

25

36

87

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also.

Jack Gully
Ark. Reg. Comm.

Proons

Co

John Chandler

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1774
Rec^d of Major John Crane
Two pound Eight Shillings
& Money in full for my Months
pay for September
John Chandler

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

431

(545i)

E. V. Paterson

Copyist

C.

John Chandler

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Rec^d of Major John Crane
Two pound Eight Shillings
in full for my pay for
the Month of October
John Chandler
Roxbury Dec^r 30th 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

437

(545i)

B. B. Patterson

Copyist

Co.

John Chandler

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Feby 24 1776

Recd of Major John Crane
four pound sixteen shillings
& Money in full for my pay
for the Months of November
& December

John Chandler

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43¹⁰

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

387

Chandler, Simon

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39123767	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | *v* | *r*
Simon Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way, *Sept. 17 81*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548*d*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

388

Chapman Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster | Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125453	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C | 9 | ✓

Joseph Chapman
Pay Master of the 9th Reg^t

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Joseph Chapman Pay Master of the 9th Reg^t

1777 Dr dollars

January 14 To Cash paid him
by W. Palfrey Esq^r for warrant 3724 -

1777

Cr
January 14 By Pay Abstract
for November 3724 -

By ditto for December 3624 -

By ditto for traveling home 2003 36
72

Vol. 143, page 59

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

3772
Chappel, Thomas

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39191079</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30 <i>1</i>
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

C

Thom's Chappel

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: On board the Lord How

page 153

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

389

✓ Chatham, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122852	20	
2	39161586	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | 2 | 2
John Chatham
Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated May
Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(545m)

Blamison

Copyist.

6

John Chatham

Appears with the rank of *EB* on a

List

of American Officers broke Parole allowed by
Col^o Beatty to be Unexceptionable.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Perth Amboy

March 20, 1780.

Corps

Glas & Mills

Remarks:

Number of record:

94

Jacobson

(552)

Copyist.

390

Chavers, Shad^k

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466530

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C
Shadrach Chavers

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left
in Camp at Valley Forge the 25th of August
with those Dead Deserted & Discharg^d Since the
25th of July.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug 25-1778.

Brigade,

G. Weedon's

Dead,

17

Deserted,

17

Discharg^d,

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 391
Cherester, Nathan

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3912-4017	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

✓ 391
Cherester, Nathan

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39124017	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Father Chester

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

} New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

391a

Chevalier, Alexander.

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39190989	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

c

Alex'r Chevalier

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in France

page 150

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metzger

Cop, 1st.

391-b

Chew

~~2 Rhode Island Regiment.~~

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39190700	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

(torn) Chew

Captain

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177.....

Corps

When taken.....

Where taken.....

Remarks: Out (on parole)

Metcalf
Copyist.

392

Chimney, Moses
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124237
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6

Moses Whitney

Appears with the rank of on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *New England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*
by Sea to Boston

Remarks: *Seaman*

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

393

Whittemore, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt-Gen.

Capt-Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466242

2 5858

3 5861

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 636.

✓ See also

Co

Thos Chittenden

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy :

Tinmouth 20th July 1779.

Sir,

You are ordered to take into Custada & them Safely Keep & Convey to Arlington to his Exelency the Govrners Quarters & Deliver to a proper gard Jason Crawford & Oliver Hill Desertors from the Continental Service—you will also Inform his Exelency that your Gard is Not paid therefore Pray him to See that matter Settled Before you are Discharged

pr Gideon Worrin, Colo.

To Serjaunt Aaron Adams }

July ye 20. 1779 then Reseived Jason Crawford and oliver Hills Deserters from the Continental army for which Six Day wayges and Expence of three men of the Gard and fore Days Expence of the prisens att theree of thre meals a day att thee Rate of two Dollors come of By the Col^s order

Alenton 20 day 1779.

Aaron Adams, Sergt

Sir Pay to Sar^t Aaron Adams for him Self and Two men Six Days and their Expenses thirty five pounds Seventeen Shillings and for the Expenses of Two prisnors fore Days foreteen pounds Eight Shillings in the Whol fifty pounds five Shillings

Thos Chittenden

To Ira Allen Esq^r Treasurer.

24th of July 1779.

Recived of the Treasurer Eightee pounds Six Shillings on ye above order

Aaron Adams

Rec'd Arlington August 10th 1779 of Ira Allen Treasurer Thirty one Pound Ninteen Shillings in full of what is due on the within order.

Rec'd for Aaron Adams

pr. me. Sarah Adams.

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1835.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
—R. & P., 431.636.

Number of record :

44

(5454)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Co

Tho. Chittenden

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Sir

Please to pay to Joseph Andross thirty three pounds six shillings for his time and Expences Garding Benjamin Grover a Dissarter from the Contonental Army from Danby to Albany and the Expences of the Prisnor

Tho^s Chittenden

To Ira Allen Esq Treasurer

1st of Nov^r 1779

You will give up Mr. Andresses Recete for fifty Dollars in part pay T. C.

Rec^d November 15th 1779 of Ira Allen Treasurer Eighteen Pound six Shillings which together with fifteen Pounds Joseph Andross Rec^d on the 27th Oct^r Last amounts to the whole of the above order. Rec^d for & in behalf of Joseph Andross

P^r me James Hill"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

37

(545)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Lo

misc

Thomas Chittendon
Capt Gen & Gov. of Vt.

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

To His Excellency Thomas Chittendon Esq^r Capt General and
Govener in and over the State of Vermont and to the Hon-
orable Counsel and House of Representatives in General
Court Assembled

Gentlemen

wee your Petitioners Humbly Sheweth that whereas wee
had the Misfortune of Being wounded in Defending the
Fronteers of the United States in the Northarn Department
in the Battle of Johns Town in October Last thereby being
Disanabled from Buisness at Present and Being Desireous of
being adventirers and Setlers in the State of Vermont and as
their is a Gore of Vacant Land Lying and Bounding South on
Newhaven west on Ferrisburg North Monkton which will
Accomidate a Small Number of Inhabitants, wee your Peti-
tioners Desire that your Honours would grant Said gore of
Land unto us and our associates and wee in Duty Bound Shall
Ever Pray

Williamstown January
the 26th 1782—

Aaron Rowley
Samel Clark

N B and Magor Gideon Brownson as one of the asotiate—

Samuel Slone
Roswell Hopkins
Elisha Baker
George Sloan
Wm Douglass
Micah Townsend
Wm Goodrich

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition no.

Feby 6, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

38

(546i)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

394

Chorf, Peter

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123768

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L | | | |
Peter Chorp
Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way, *Sept. 1781*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

394-2
Christopher, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

39134718

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6.

M^m Christopher

Ene^m

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 151

Jan. 8, 1779.

To whom paid, To Ene^m M^m Chris-
topher

N^o Dollars, 250

£ 75-

S. 0

D. 0

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, his Wages from
6th April to 6th Dec^r - 78 &
his Ret.^d Rations from 9th mch
to 31 May - 78 Also his sub-
sistence from 1 June to 6th
Dec^r - 78

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

395

Christy, William
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124158	20
2 39191099	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6 | | | ✓
Mr Christy
Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Quebec
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } Virginia and Pennsylvania
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, Nov. 1782
by Sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chaudin

Copyist.

C

Will'm Christy

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 23

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 154

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

396

Church, Benjamin

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125158	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Benjn Church

on Dec Page of 164

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

Aug 26, 1775,

and the latest

Sept 27, 1775.

Vol. 143, page 15

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

397

Church, James Miller

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mat.

Surg. Mat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119442	20	
2	9612	21	
3	9377	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | | |
James Miller Church
Surg Mate

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct^r Gen^l

1776 Jan 13 Paid Mr James
Miller Church by the hand
of Dr McKnight for part pay
as Surgeons Mate
Dollars 13. 2
Lawd Money £ 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan'y 13 - 1776

Number of record

37

(545i)

Benjamin

Copyist.

James Miller Church
Mate

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury. To Dr John Morgan Direct General

1776 Feb 13 Paid James Miller Church the sum of 68 equal to £20.8
being the Ballance due to him as Mate
in the said Hospital from Aug 17 1775
to Jan 1 1776 137 days at 4/ having
already Rec'd £7 as per Recd in Red Book
Dollars 68

Leaving Money £20.8

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | |
James Miller Church
Mate

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island
in Acc^t current with D^r John Morgan Director
General

1776 Aug 6

James Miller Church pay
as Mate 30 days at 2/3 of
a Dollar
Dollrs 20

£ 8

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 19 1776

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

395

Claggett, Samuel
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mat

Mat

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37465625

20*

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

✓

Sam'l Claggett
Mate

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Sam'l Claggett Mate Genl Hospital
18 feb 80 *

* Mutilated

Number of record:

28

.....

(515m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

399

Claghorn, Matthew

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124177

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6 | | | |
Matthew Clagton
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 17*82*.

Province he } *Virginia & Pennsylvania*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*
by Sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. L. Chaudhry

Copyist.

450

Clayton, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Secretary

Secretary

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391256723	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

William Clayton
Secretary to Gen. Gates

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated August 9, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17 _____.

Dr.

To Cash paid him by
William Palfrey Esq.
to July 20th

40^{lls}

401
Clayus

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39126127

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Clayton

Monst

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated May 13, 1777,

and the latest, 17

To Cash advanced him ^{dollars} by Committee of Congress 200. -

402

Clapsaddle,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

39 114781

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

Co

Clapsaddle

Capt.

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regt.*,
on a

Return

of the Forces Encamped on the Jersey Shore un-
der the Command of Major General Greene.

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov 13, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

61.

(648d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Clare, James

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39191037</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

James Clare

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 26

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in South Britain

page 151

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

402-b

Clark,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134801	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 131

Dec. 25th, 1778.

To whom paid, Messrs. Clark &
Kitingale

N^o Dollars, 10000

£ 3000

S. 0

D. 0

Abstract p^d in part &c.

For what Uses, for the purpose of
purchasing Provision for the
Army War^t dated 13th Nov^r
-78.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

403
Clark, Benjamin

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39724094	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C | *✓* | *✓*
Benj. Clark
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he } *New York & New England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

404

Clark, Elihu

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk

Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

39125405	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Elihu Clark
Clerk to the Adj^t Genl

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Elihu Clark Clerk to the Adj^t Genl.
1776 Dr dollars

1776

Aug^t 9 By his Service from 11th
to 30th June 20 days @ 30 dolls
p^r month

31 By ditto to Aug^t 27th

13 24
72
36 48
72

Vol. 143, page 49

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

405
Clark, Francis

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458000	20
2	7976	21
3	7657	22
4	7734	23
5	7848	24
6	7659	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6 | 4 Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Francis Clark

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"Colonel Stephen Moylan in Acco^t with Captain Charles Craig

* * * * *
1777
May 1 Dr To Cash p^d Francis
Clark for 28 Swords p^{rec}t. £11/10

* * * * *
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

6

4 Light Dragoons.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Clarke

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Expences Paid by Moore Fauntleroy Captain,
The Troop of Light dragoons under The Com-
mand of Colonel Moyland

(Revolutionary War.)

1777

May 3 To Francis Clarke

Pensylv^a Curr^y

\$ acc^t & receipt

L 117. 10.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

116

4 Light Dragoons.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Clark

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States to Stephen Moylan Colonel
of the 4th Regiment of Light Dragoons Deb'

* * * * *

1777

*March To Francis Clark
for Swords - L. 70. - "*

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

6

mus.
4 Light Dragoons.

misc
Continental
Troops.

Fr: Clark

Appears on a

Statement

of Cash paid the Officers of the 4th Reg^t Light
Dragoons,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with Capt Moore

Faunt Le Roy 3^d Troop

as follows:

1777

March 14 To Cash paid Fr: Clark dollar
p order 70 18. $\frac{2}{3}$

Number of records:

17

(545i)

W. O. Ripley
Copyright

6

4 Light Dragoons.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Clark

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States to Stephen Moylan Colonel
of the 4th Regiment of Light Dragoons Deb^r

* * * * *

1777

June To Francis Clark for

Swords - - - £125.16..

* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

3

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copied.

6

Francis Clark

Appears on a n

Order

of Capt Fauntleroy in fav^r Fr^s
Clark stated as follows

Philadelphia March 14, 1777

Delivered Twenty Broad Swords For The
Lieut Hors Captain Fauntleroy of Troop
at £ 30. 0. 0 is 70. 0. 0

Received Twenty Broad Swords of Francis Clark
for the use of my Troop of Light Dragoons (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

20

(545m)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

DEC. - 7.

37458000

1897.

the 14 of March 1777 -

Moore Fauntleroy

Sir pay Francis Clark seventy pounds
for twenty broad swords, delivered for
the use of my Regiment

Philadelphia 21st March 1777 -

Stephen Moylan Col. L. H.

To Colonel Flowers
or his ^{Genl} Deputy Commissary of military stores

Recd 29th March one hundred & fifty dollars on
acc^t from S. Moylan

Francis Clark

150. 37.10

18.15

56.5

23.15

overpaid £ 10 - 00

Endorsement. 11/ 102

1777 March 29

Francis Clark £ 125.16.0

Capt Fauntleroy's order for

Fr^{cl} Clark £ 70

No 9

466

Clark, Jabez
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

State Clothier

State Clothier

CARD NUMBERS.

3746 6746

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Co |

Jabez Clark
State Clothier

Appears as shown below on a
Record

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, April 21, 1780.

To whom Issued, Detachment

Whose Return Deliver'd, Jabez
Clark a State Clothier

Remarks :

Number of record :

45

(545i)

L. H. Patterson
Copyist,

406-a

Clark, Jeremiah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39134784
2 4808

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

60.

Jer. Clark
Capt Guard Ship

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 118

Dec. 17, 1778.

To whom paid, Jer. Clark Capt.
Guard Ship

N^o Dollars, 277 $\frac{66}{72}$

£ 83 S. 7 D. 6

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, his Expences to
Stonington on publick
Business.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6. |

Jer. Clark
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 136

Jan. 2, 1779

To whom paid, Jer. Clark Capt
Guard Ship

N^o Dollars, 2619 $\frac{45}{72}$

£ 785 S. 18 D. 0

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, the Pay & Subsist^{ce}
himself & Crew as also Sance
Money for Oct^r & Nov^r - 1778

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

407

Clark, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126368
2	6026
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

C

Clark

Major

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,
(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

Monsr. Du Plessis

as follows:

	Dr.	dollars
1777		
June 27 To Cash paid him by		
William Palfrey Esq. paid		
Major Clark		160

C
John Clark
Major AC

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated _____, 17 ϕ ,

and the latest _____, 17 .

* The leaf, with Dr. side of this ac, is missing
No date or entries on Cr. side.

Vol. 143, page 182

(545i)

Houston

Copyist.

408

Clark, Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surveyor

Dr. Murtin Murtin

CARD NUMBERS.

39119559

126198

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6 | | |
Joseph Clark
Barney

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan Dr

1776 May 4 Paid Joseph Clark
as Barney in Lee House from
Aug 15 1775 to Feb 17 1776 be-
ing 186 days at 2/ per day
as per Recd
Dolls 62

Lawful money £ 18 12

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Copyist.

C

Joseph Clark
By Minister Master

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated October 25, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17____.

Dr.

To Cash paid him by
Wm Palfrey Esq in full dollars
to Oct 29 148⁵⁶/₇₂

Vol. 143, page

165 J. Huston

(545i)

Copyist.

409
Clark, Richard

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911 9420	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

60 | . . . |
Richd. Clark

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct Genl

1776 Jan 5 Paid Richd Clark for 36 1/2 Bushels of potatoes at 1/4 & 18 bbls of Cyder at 4/ delivered at Putnam House as per Acct & Recd.

Dollars 20 S. D. &

Lawful Money 6. " 8

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan'y 13 1776

Number of record

37

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

970-1
Clark, Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37465863	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431 636.

See also

10

Sam^l Clark
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy :

To His Excellency Thomas Chittendon Esq^r Cap^t General and
Govener in and over the State of Vermont and to the Hon-
orable Counsel and House of Representatives in General
Court Assembled

Gentlemen

wee your Petitioners Humbly Sheweth that whereas wee
had the Misfortune of Being wounded in Defending the
Fronteers of the United States in the Northarn Department
in the Battle of Johns Town in October Last thereby being
Disanabled from Buisness at Present and Being Desireous of
being adventirers and Settlers in the State of Vermont and as
their is a Gore of Vacant Land Lying and Bounding South on
Newhaven west on Ferrisburg North Monkton which will
Accomidate a Small Number of Inhabitants, wee your Peti-
tioners Desire that your Honours would grant Said gore of
Land unto us and our associates and wee in Duty Bound Shall
Ever Pray

Williamstown January
the 26th 1782—

Aaron Rowley
Sam^l Clark

N. B. and Magor Gideon Brownson as one of the asotiate—

Samuel Slone
Roswell Hopkins
Elisha Baker
George Sloan
W^m Douglass
Micah Townsend
W^m Goodrich

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

Petition filed,

Feby 6, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
—R. & P., 431,636,

Number of record

38

(546i)

Lib Patterson

Copyist.

DEC:- 8

37465863

1897

Endorsement

The Petition of
Maj^r Aaron Rowley and
Capt^t Sam^l Clark
and Major Brownson

Filed 6th Feby 1782

411
Clarke

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119324	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

- 6. |

Clarke

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Gen^l Hospital State of Rhode Island

To Olney Winsor Hospital Commisary

1781

July To Cash yd bringing balt
of Ozr from Clarke's right
ingale Silver £ 100 00 00

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record

33

(545i)

B. H. Hamman

Copyist.

472
Clarke, C

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119459	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

C Clarke

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sep 1 Paid C Clarke for
2 Doz pair of Scissors 3 ^{Dollars} " "

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sept 26-1776

Number of record:

39

Harrison

(545i)

Copyist

473
Clarke, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119111	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C.

Jno Clarke
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's
House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 22*, 17

Rank, *Pvt.*

Name, *Jno Clarke*

Age, *20*

Regiment, *Rifle*

Company, *Baulings*

Disorder, *Fever*

State,

Event, *Convalescent*

Remarks:

Number of record:

42 *Blairson*

(548d)

Copyist.

479
Clarke, John, Jr.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123033

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

6 | ✓ | | |
John Clarke Jun

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist

413
Clarke, Nathaniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39122983

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

61
Nathaniel Clarke

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List of Prisoners

returned From Quebec Nov^r 1777 in the Ship
Andrew Cap Gier

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug^t 1805 From a
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Blair

Copyist

416

Clarke, Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124919	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Saml Clarke

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

John Pierce Esqr. his A. Certificates refund Dr to
Fund To Certificates Issued

Y V X Y Y

81141 Saml. Clarke

80

X X Y Y Y Y

J. A. Jones

417

Clarke, Timothy

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123963	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

h
Timothy Clarke
Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *Vermont*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

418,
Clarke, W. H.

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37459686.

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6

N. H. Clarke

Appears on as shown below on an
Abstract

of the commissioned and commissioned
Officers and Soldiers belonging
to Capt John McKinstry's Company
in the 13th Regt. Commanded by
Col. John Paterson for the
Month of July 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

To be used in Abeline Doty's
Case

N. H. Clarke
of Hudson, N. York
Agent.

Number of record:

(545e)

J. Chandler

Copyist

411
Clarkson, Th^s.

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124223	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

The Clarkson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

New England

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Seaman

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

420

Clay, George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39118428
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

George Blay

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Prisoners in the Court-house at White Plains

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Octo. 27, 1776

Prisoner's Name,

George Blay

Of what Company,

Cap. Myree

Of what Regiment,

Col. Cunningham

By whom Confined,

Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

76

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

721

Olney, Jo.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124681	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Jo. Clay

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Not dated, 17

2014 x x x x x
Col. John Grunby Dr to sundry Acct
Specie from O. Ennis reduced for
500 doll. received of Ja. Clay reduced

Vol. 142, page 69.

(545i)

Copyright.

422

Oleack, Nicholas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39122992	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Nicholas Black

Appears with the rank of Port on a

List of Prisoners

returned From Quebeck Nov^r 1777 in the Ship
Andrew Cap Gier

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

17

Remarks :

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug^t 1805 From a
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record :

7

(545m)

Copyright

423

Clement, Rachel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Nurse

Nurse

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120996	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hospital Department.

Rachel Clement
Nurse to two Children

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers &c belonging to the Genl Hospital
Northⁿ Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Albany
Feb. 2, 1780

N^o of Rations,

2

Remarks:

Number of record

58

(548d)

J. C. Gardner

Copyist.

424

Clements, Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124239

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Saml. Clement

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

New-England

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Seaman

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chaudh

Copyist.

425
Clerk,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120688

2

0631

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

C | *1* | *7*
Clark
Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded
in the Army of the United States commanded by
his Excellency General Washington.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Sept 7*, 1778.

Regiment, *Clark*

Fever Inflam., *2*; Fever Intermitt., *2*

D° Bilious, *10*; D° Putrid,

D° Nervous, ; Diarrhoe, *5*

Dysentery, *3*; Jaundice,

Rheumatism, ; Cough,

Itch, ; L. Vener, ;

Wounds, ; Dropsy,

Ulcers, ; Convalesc°, *14*

Total, *36*

Remarks :

Number of record :

54

(548d)

J. B. Chandler
Copyist.

6

Clerk

Colo Clerk's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of the Sick

in General Hospital at Fish Kill and at Robinson's House

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Fish Kill*

October 18, 1778

Regiment, *Colo Clerk's Regt*

Intermitting Fevers,

Remitting,

Bilious,

Putrid,

Inflammatory,

Dysentary,

Rheumatism,

Dyarrhoea,

Ulcers,

Fractures,

Scalded,

Cough,

Debility,

Wounded,

Pleurisy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

426

Clerk, Conrad

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39123756

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C | | |
Conrad Clerk
Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way, *Sept. 1781*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

727

Clerk, Matthew

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surveyor

Surveyor

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119593	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Mathew Clerk

Purveyor

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 May 14 To Cash pd Math
ew Clerk as Purveyor in Wash
ington House from Aug
18 to May 4 being 270 Days
at 2/ per day as per Recd
Dolls 90
Lawful Money £ 27

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

42202

Cleveland Wm

~~2 Rhode Island Regiment.~~

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190908	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Wm Cleveland,

1st Lieutenant

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177.....

Corps

When taken.....

Where taken.....

Remarks: ... exchanged since June, 1778

Metcalf
Copyist.

728
Cleveland, Silas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123807	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Silas Cleveland

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

} New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Sept. 1781
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Cleveland

Copyist.

729

Oliver, Putman

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3912 4188

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | *v* | *c*
Putman Clever
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *New England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Sept. 1782*
by Sea to Boston

Remarks: *Seaman*

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

738

Clifford, Chs.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39123749

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Chs Clifford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

N. York New England

When Sent & which Way,

Sept 1781

by lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

431

431a

Clifford, John
 Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3746 6208	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Lo

John Clifford

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
five pound Eleven shillings
and Eight pence in Behalf of
John Clifford it Being the
Ballance Due to his appren-
tice Daniel Hudson for his
pay for the Months of September
October November and December
Elijah Bacon
Roxbury Feby 25-1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43¹⁰

L H Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

Clifton, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39139813

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(0

John Clifton

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap^t Vernons Comp^y Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfeitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated August 13, 1781

Name John Clifton

Crime Delinquency

Security

Forfeiture

Witness

Remarks: Substituted for Frederick Cabler.

To appear at Guilford C. House 21st Inst.

* From Duplicate

Number of records

93

(548)

R. Thomson

Copyist.

NO 432
431-a

Oliver, George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39126101

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Geo. Oliver Esq.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

William Palfrey Esq. Pay Master Genl.

as follows:

(1777)

By an Error in Cash received
from Geo. Oliver Esq. Aug. 6
by Messrs. Hall & Langinger
4 Quires of 40 each
instead of 72

3200

433

Clinton, George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106929	20	39115735
2	117936	21	4239
3	1006	22	5740
4	0967	23	4247
5	5674	24	5747
6	4638	25	106811
7	0666	26	6387
8	5708	27	6901
9	0756	28	7012
10	4640	29	
11	4758	30	
12	1137	31	
13	4646	32	
14	1197	33	
15	1221	34	
16	4652	35	
17	4220	36	
18	5993	37	
19	4229	38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

68

Clinton

Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 21, 1776

Detail of ~~the Guard~~ Picquets

Genl. Clinton's Brigade

Field Officer, _____; Lieut. Col., _____

Captains, 4; Sub., 1; Sergts., 8

Corp., 8; Drums or fifes, 6; Privates, 200

Centries:

By Day, _____; By Night, _____

Who went the Grand Rounds, _____

At What Hour of the Night, _____

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confined, 1

Nº Nights Confined, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

37
(5484)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist,

C

G. Clinton

Genl, Genl G Clintons Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

38

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

C |

Clinton
Genl. Genl. Clinton's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 14, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

38

(548d)

Chuston

Copyist.

C

Clinton

Genl - Genl Clinton's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a _____,
on a

Weekly Return

of Major Genl Heath's Division

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Kings Bridge

Sept 21, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

90

(548d)

J. M. Mearns

Copyist.

C 1

Clinton

Gent.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of General Clinton's Brigade
Commanded by John Glover Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 21, 1776

* Name appears only in caption

Number of record:

45

(548d)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

C

Genl

Clinton

Clinton's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the united States
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies
commanded by his Excell^y George Washing-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

33

(548d)

Houston

Copyist.

C

Clinton

Genl - Yl. Clintons Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a
on a

Weekly Return

of Major Genl Heath's Division

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Head quarters at Kings*
Bridge *Sept 28*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

J. M. W. Sear

Copyist.

C

Clinton
Col, *Col Clinton's Brigade*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Army of the united States of America com-
manded by his Excellency George Washington
Esq^r General & Commander in Chief.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Nights of Harlem*
Sept 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

C 1

Clinton
General.

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of General Clinton's Brigade
Commanded by John Glover Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Camp New Jersey Sept 28, 1776

Number of record:

46

(548d)

6 on 7

D. Johnson

Copyist.

Co

Clinton

Gen.

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return
of Troops in General Green's Division.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *English Neighbourhood*
Sept 29, 1776.

Remarks: *1 on furlough in*
Genl Clinton's Brigade

Number of record:

59

L. H. Patterson

(548d)

Copyist.

C

Clinton

Clinton's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of Brigades under the more immediate Command
of His Excellency Gen^l Washington Com-
mander in Chief of the Army in the Service of
the United States of America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Harlem Heights
Headquarters Sept 30, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

C |

Clinton

General

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of General Clinton's
Brigade commanded
by John Glover Esqr.

X X X X X

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Fort Constitution
Oct 5, 1776

X appears only in caption

Number of record:

47

(548d)

L. Johnson

Copyist.

C

Clinton
Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service
of the united States of America under the im-
mediate command of His Excellency George
Washington Esq^r Gen^l & Commander in Chief
&c &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Harlem Heights*
Oct 5, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(5484)

J. Austin

Copyist.

C 1

Clinton^{*}

General

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of General Clinton's Brigade
commanded by John Glover
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Fort Constitution

Oct. 12, 1776.

* Appears only in caption as shown
above.

Number of record:

48

(548d)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

C

Geo Clinton

Brig^d Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return

of five Regiments of Foot of
General Clinton's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains
Nov. 2, 1776.

Number of record :

20

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

C |

Clinton
Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade,
on a

Return

of Genl Lee's Division

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 3, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

129

(548d)

Cornell

Copyist.

C

Geo. Clinton

B. Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return

of five Regiments of Foot of
General Clintons Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains
Nov. 7, 1776.

Number of record:

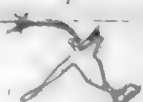
21

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copist.

C



Clinton

Yul

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of the Division under the Command of Maj^r Gen^l
William Heath

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp at White Plains*
Nov 9, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

93

J. M. W. Jones

(548d)

Copyist.

C

Geo Clinton

B Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by
Brigadier General George Clinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Peekskill

Nov. 15, 1776.

Number of record:

22

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

C

George Clinton

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of four Brigades under the Command of Maj Gen
Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Peekskill

Nov 15, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

94

J. M. W. C.

(548d)

Copyist.

6

Geo. Clinton

Brig. Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Brigade Commanded by
Brigadier General George Clinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Parks Hill

Nov. 21, 1776.

Number of record:

23

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

C

G. Clinton

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of four Brigades under the Command of Maj Gen
Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Peekskill

Nov 24, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

95

J. M. W. Sear

(548d)

Copyist.

C

Geo Clinton

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss^s of the
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-
mental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 20th

, 17

25 March

, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J M Waver

Copyist.

6

George Clinton

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier* on a
List

of the General Officers of the American Army;
with the dates of their appointments.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

March 25, 1777.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

61

Geo Clinton

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan 9, 1778

Mar 25, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J M Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

C

Clinton

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of Brigades in the Service of the united States of
America under the immediate Command of His
Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen^l &
Commander in Chief &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Harlem Heights
Oct 5, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(5484)

J. Hurston

Copyist.

61

Clinton

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated

, 17

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

6

George Clinton

Appears with the rank of Brig Gen on a
List of General Staff
of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

March 25

Number of record:

10

(545m)

T. M. W. Deane

Copyist.

Clinton, James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3910 6376	2	3911 2170
3	6531	21	120783
3	6842	22	111935
4	6882	23	2136
5	11 5730	24	2157
6	5739	25	2211
7	4206	26	1962
8	4211	27	2233
9	5746	28	2262
10	3746 4941	29	1979
11	3910 6797	30	1856
12	3746 6800	31	2044
13	3911 4257	32	2561
14	10 7003	33	2617
15	11 4604	34	2642
16	2078	35	2676
17	1913	36	2694
18	2091	37	2767
19	2106	38	2786

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

James Clinton
Brig. Genl.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr The United States of America
To Eben Huntington Dep^y Pay M^r Gen^l Cr

1776
Dec. 31. To Cash paid Brig. Genl. James
Clinton. 837 doll^s + $\frac{1}{6}$ th

+ + + + +
1776
Dec. 31. To Cash paid Brig. Genl. James
Clinton. 745 doll^s + $\frac{3}{6}$ th

+ + + + +

Loose

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

11

(546i)

J. Morrison

Copyist

C

Clinton

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of the Division under the Command of Maj^r Gen^l
William Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 3, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

92

J. M. W. S.

(548d)

Copyist.

6

James Clinton
B. Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the Men in Garrison at the
Forts Montgomery & Constitution.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nov. 14, 1776.

Number of record :

.....18.....

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

6

James Clinton
B. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the Men in Garrison at the
Forts Montgomery & Constitution

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Fort Montgomery,
Nov. 23, 1776.

Number of record :

19

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

C

J. Clinton

Gen

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of four Brigades under the Command of Maj Gen
Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Peekskill*

Nov 24, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

95

(548d)

J. M. W. Camp

Copyist.

C
James Clinton
Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of four Brigades under the Command of Maj Gen
Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Peekskill*
Nov 15, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

94

(548d)

J. M. Wears

Copyist.

61

Jas Clinton

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl. on a

List of General Officers
of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan 9, 1778.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m.)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for July, 1778.

Return dated White Plains

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

76

(648d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

60

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Aug., 1778.

Return dated White Plains

Aug. 30, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Sept, 1778.

Return dated Fredericksburgh
Oct. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

78

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

60 - 1

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Oct., 1778.

Return dated Camp Fredericksburgh

Nov. 1, 1778.

Remarks: Grand Army

Number of record:

79

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington. Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Dec, 1778.

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

* * * * *
No Returns of Clintons
Brigade for December
have yet come to hand.
* * * * *

Number of record:

81

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade,
on a

General Return

of the Grand Army and Troops in the Northern
Department, under the Command of His Excel-
lency George Washington Esquire General

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Fredericksburgh*
Nov. 15, 1778.

Remarks: *Grand Army*

Number of record:

73

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Particular Return

of the Continental Army under the Com^d of His
Excel^y Geo^e Washington Esq^r.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Fredericksburgh*

Oct. 26, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

94

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

C. 1

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a *Brigade*,
on a

Return

of the Army of the United States in the Northern
Departm^t Commanded by the Honb^{le} Maj^r Gen^l
Horatio Gates.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(548d)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *White Plains*

July 25, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *White Plains*

Aug. 9, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

84

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *White Plains*

Aug. 15, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

85

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

60 .1

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *White Plains*

Aug. 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

86

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Sick in the Army of the United States,
commanded by His Excellency General Wash-
ington—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

White Plains

Aug. 24, 1778

Brigade,

Clinton

Regiment,

N° sick,

Total,

35-

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *N. Plains*

Sept. 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

87

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *White Plains*

Sept. 12, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

88

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of Part of the Continental Army under the com-
mand of his Excellency George Washington
Esq^r General & Commander in Chief of the
Armies of the Independent States of America
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at Fredericksburgh*
Sept. 26, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

91

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the
Independent States of America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Fredericksburgh*
Oct. 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

92

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

61

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

January, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

131

(548d)

S. C. Miller

Copyist.

61

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

March, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

133

(548d)

J. Corne

Copyist.

6 |

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for April, 1779.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

134

(548d)

A. H. Cornell

Copyist.

61

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

June

, 1779.

Return dated

New Windsor

June

, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

135

(548d)

Horne

Copyist.

61

Clinton
Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1779.

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

136

(548d)

Harmer

Copyist.

61

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

October, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

139

(518d)

James

Copyist.

61

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

November, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

140

(548d)

Scottree

Copyist.

61

Clinson

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

December, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

141

S. Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Morris Town

Dec. 18, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

124

(548d)

Boornell

Copyist.

C

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec. 26, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

125

(5482)

Harmer

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of the continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Morris Town

Dec

, 1779.

Remarks :

Number of record

129

(548d)

Howell

Copyist.

16

James Clinton*

Appears on an

Abstract

of the Reviewing Returns of the
Brigades Commanded by the
Hon^{ble} James Clinton and John
Stark's Esquires In the Service
of the United States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

for the Month of January 1780.
Abstract Not dated

* This name appears on this Return
only in the caption.

Number of record :

25

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Genl

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the Inspection Returns of Genl
Clinton's & Stark's Brigades

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of February 1780
Abstract dated Mch 3, 4 & 5, 1780.

x x x x x
On Hand of Genl Clinton's Con-
ductor 5 Bayts 3048 Cartridges
800 Flint Good 94 Musqts 26
Cart Boxes out of Repair x x

Number of record:

24

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

91

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Field Return

of the Troops, Arms, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Peekskill*

Aug^t 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

193

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Field Return

of Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August 4, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

191

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *January*, 1780.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

142

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1780.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

143

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

April

, 1780.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

144

(548d)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1780

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

145

(548d)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

6

Clinton.

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

June

, 1780.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

146

(548d)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *August*, 1780

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

147
(548d)

L. Morrison
Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Morris-town*

January 1, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

157

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Morris town.*

January 8, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

152

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Morris-town*

January 15, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

153

(548d)

L. Morneau

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Morris town*

January 22, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

154

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

b

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Morris town*

January 29, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

155

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Morristown*

February 5, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

156

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Morris town*

February 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

157

(5487)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 4, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

158

J. Morrison

(5484)

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Morristown*

March 11, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

159

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Morristown

March 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

160

L. Morrison

(5487)

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 25, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

161

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *near Morris*

April 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

162

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April 8, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

163

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Morristown*

April 15, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

164

(5484)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Morristown*

April 22, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

165

(5482)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Morris Town*

April 29, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

166

(5487)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Morris Town*

May 6, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

167

L. Morrison

(5484)

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *near Morris Town*

May 13, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

168

L. Morrison

(5483)

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Morris Town

May 20, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

169

L. Morrison

(5484)

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Morris Town*

May 27, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

170

(5484)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

61

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington, Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

January, 1781

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

196

(548d)

H. H. Hull

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of the Continental and Virginia State Troops
under the immediate command of His Excel-
lency General Washington.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Williamsburgh,
Sept 26, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

209

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

C

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of the continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Va.

Lines before York,
Oct 2, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record

203

(548d)

Hosmer

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War**)

Return dated

Camp before York,
Oct 6, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

233

(548d)

Stotme

Copyist.

C

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp before York,*
Va., Oct 13, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

234

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

B

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *York Town*
Oct 24, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:
235
(548d)

H. Ottwell
Copyist.

6

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp near York,
Va., Oct 27, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

236

(548d)

Lottner

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Brig^d Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Verplank's Point

September 28, 1782.

Remarks:

Absent with Leave

Brig^d Generals Clinton & Huntington

Number of record:

267

5487)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Gov^r

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

September 28, 1782.

Remarks:

Rank & File - On Extra Service

1 - Servant to Gov^r Clinton

Number of record:

267

(548)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Brigadier

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Verplanck's Point*

Oct 5, 1782.

Remarks:

*Brigadiers Clinton & Huntington
Absent with leave*

Number of record:

268

L. Morrison

548d)

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Brigadier

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

October 12, 1782.

Remarks:

*Brigadier Clinton absent with
leave*

Number of record:

269

L. Morrison

(5484)

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Brigadier

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

October 19, 1782.

Remarks:

*Brigadier Clinton absent with
leave*

Number of record:

270

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Brig^d Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Newburgh*

November 16, 1782.

Remarks:

Brigadier General

Clinton Absent with Leave

Number of record:

273

5484)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Brigadier

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

Nov 29, 1782.

Remarks:

Absent with Leave

Brigadier Clinton

Number of record:

272

(548d)

L. Marmon

Copyist.

6

Clinton

B. Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Newburgh*

November 2, 17*82*.

Remarks:

Absent with Leave. B Genl Clinton

Number of record:

271

(5484)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

6

Clinton

Brigadier

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

December 1st, 1782

Remarks:

*Brigadiers, absent with leave,
Clinton.*

Number of record:

276

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C

N.Y.

James Clinton

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier General* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

6

James Clinton

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier* on a
List

of the General Officers of the American Army;
with the dates of their appointments.
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copist.

61

James Clinton

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(645m)

J M Warner

Copyist.

60

James Clinton

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a
List of General Staff
of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J M McNamee

Copyist.

C. |
James Clinton

Appears with the rank of *Brig Genl* on a
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss^s of the
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-
mental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 1782

, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

60

Clinton

Name appears, as the designation of a *Brigade*,
on a

Brigade Return

of Drafts & Men whose time of service expires
before the last of May 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

64

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

434-a

Clouston, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134719	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

6. 1

Thos^r Clouston
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 152

Jan. 10, 1799

To whom paid, To Capt. Thos^r
Clouston

N^o Dollars, 40

£ 12

s. 0

D. 0

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, no use specify'd

Number of record:

80

(545r)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

435
Olymer,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

5th Bt. Col.

5th Bt. Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911 6147

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

61-1 ✓
Clymer
5th B^d Col

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Army in New Jersey under the Command
of the Hon^{ble} Hugh Mercer Brigadier General
in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Certth Amboy
Aug 14, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

147

(548d)

Shorrel

Copyist.

436

Oliver, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137466865	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

6

N^m Lelyon

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Warrants Ent^d in Auditors Office Main
Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Phil^a

Feb. 12, 1781.

New Emission

No. 5526 N^m Lelyon - 324.

Number of record

71

(543m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

487
Cobb, Daniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466022	20
2	6103	21
3	6138	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

Daniel Cobb

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1775
Rec^d of Major John Crane
two pound four shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the Month of September
Daniel Cobb

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

432

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist

10

Daniel Cobb

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Crane
Two pound four shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the Month of October
Daniel Cobb
Roxbury DEC 29. 1774

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

436

(545i)

E H Patterson

Copyist

Co

Daniel Cobb

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Feby 14 1776

Rec^d of Major John Crane
four pound Eight shillings in
Behalf of Daniel Cobb in
full for his pay for the Months
of Nov^r and December
Richard Cobb

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

437

CH Patterson

(545i)

Copy 11

437a

Cobb Jonathan

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189451	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

C

Jonathan Cobb

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN
of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

438

Cobb, Richard

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137466139	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Richard Cobb

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Feby 14 1776

Recd of Major John Crane
four pounds Eight shillings in
Behalf of Daniel Cobb in full
for his pay for the Months of
Nov and December

Richard Cobb

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

437

(545i)

Chas Patterson

Copyist

439

Cochlin, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39120925

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

John Cochlin

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen' Hospital
at Lititz w^h y^e Brigades Reg^t Comp^y &c.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Aug. 23, 1778.

Name,

John Cochlin

Brigade,

Invalid

Regiment,

Company,

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. Cochlin

Copyist.

440
Cochran, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Gen.

Surg. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

37486971

20

39118973

21

8901

22

8905

23

37430754

24

39121006

25

106962

26

6352

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 415537

See also

b

John Cochran
Physician & Surgeon Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Hospital & Medical department"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

John Cochran, Physician &
Surgeon Gen.

Apr 11 1777 to Aug 1 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(545m)

GA Hard

Copyist.

6

John Cochran
Surg-Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return of the Sick .

&c in Camp at Fredricksburg and its Vicinity
under the Command of His Excellency Gen-
eral Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 25, 1778.

Regiment,

Where Stationed,

Bilious Fever,

Inflammatory Fever,

Intermittent Fever,

Ague & Fever,

Remittent Fever,

Dysentary,

Diarrhoea,

Jaundice,

Lame & Rhumatic,

Convalescent,

Venerial,

Coughs,

Remarks :

Name appears only as a sig-
nature to Return

Number of record :

29

(518d)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

C

Patton's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno. Cochran
Surgeon General

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"These are to certify that John Nickells & John Bayley of Capt. Dennis Company & Col. Pattens Regiment are through old age unfit for service and ought to be discharged.

Jn^d Cochran Surgeon
General."—

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Middlebrook Camp
June 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Appears only as signatures as
shown below.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Capt. McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

6

Dr

Cochran

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers, highly sensible of the unjust, arbitrary & unprecedented Determinations of a Committee of Field Officers conven'd for the purpose of settling the mode & distributing the Articles on board the prize Brig; thereby excluding us the Privileges of Purchasing—Actuated by Principles of just Resentment—Do hereby from this date resign every Charge entrusted to us as Surgeons and Surgeon's Mates to this Division—We shall take the earliest opportunity of making our Resignations to Doct^r Cochran, the proper Person to receive them—
Signed—

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| J ⁿ H. Briscoe— | Surgeon to 2 nd Maryland Reg ^t |
| J ⁿ Hindman - - - | Do - - - to 5 th M. R. |
| J ⁿ Nelson - - - | Do - - - to 6 M. R. |
| Ric ^d Pendel - - - | Do - - - to 4 M. R. |
| Reuben Gilder - - | Do - - - to Delaware Reg ^t |
| Ric ^d Sappington - | Surgeon Ass ^t to 3 rd M. R. |
| Walter Warfield - | Do - - - to 1 st M. R. |

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record :

5

L. B. Bowman

(552)

Copyist.

C |

Doctr Cochran

Appears with the rank of on a
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

tal Director - Hospital

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. M. Wear

Copyist

Co.

Hospital Department.

John Cochran

Appears with the rank of *Director* on a
List

of the Officers in the military Hospitals of the
United States exclusive of the southern Depart-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Apr. 12, 1783.

Where Stationed &c.,

Newburgh

Remarks:

Number of record

59

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

25-

Number of record: 1

Jefferson

Places where military
operations are planned.
Camp under care of Reg
mental Surgeon Thompson
the line by Dr. Cassano

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears as shown below on a
General Return
of the arch and wounded
in the military hospital
be brought to the army
recommended by his order
Genl. General Washington
from Feb. 1 to March
1 1780

Dr. Cassano

6

JAN. 12.

39118901

1898

Return

Remaining in Hospital
Mar 1.

Convalescent 128

Wounded 4

Sick of Acute Diseases 123

Sick of Chronic Diseases 246

Venerals 57

Total 563

6

Dr Cochran

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of the sick and wounded in
the several Hospitals belong-
ing to the Army commanded
by his Excellency General
Washington from March 1 to
April 1 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Places where Hospitals are open
Camp under care of Regiment-
al surgeons throughout the Line
by Dr Cochran's return
Remaining in Hospital April 1
over

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

JAN. 12.

39118905

1898.

Convalescent 210
Sick of Acute Diseases 151
Sick of Chronic Diseases 277
Venereals 32
Total 670

447

Cochran, Nath.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123881	20
2	39174843	21
3	4902	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Pvt. Nath. Cochrane

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:
St Pauls Bay

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand Collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record

18

SEARONSTEIN

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

C

Nathl Cothrane

Pvt

Age 26

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Virginia
16th July

Remark: At St Paul's Bay

Note: This photostatic copy was
taken from copy deposited in the
Public Archives of Canada. The
original document is deposited in
the British Museum and forms part
of the Haldimand Collection. The
corrections on the Mss were made by
members of the staff of Public
Archives of Canada when the tran-
scripts were sent back to be col-
lated a few years ago.

Book mark. A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No of record

17

SEARONSTEIN

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

C

Nath. Cochran

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

N. Y.

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Sea to New York

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

442

Cochran, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123100

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 J ✓ | ✓
Thos. Cochran

Appears as shown below on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Sch^r Pack Horse

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J M Weir

Copyist.

443

Cock, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119471

2 37465895

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | ✓ | ✓
Wm Cock

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sept 9 paid Wm Cock for
milk & straw ^{Dollars} 7.16

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sept 26 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

Blair

Copyright

10

William Lock

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Providence June 21st 1779
Received of Col^o
John Crane one Hundred
Dollars as ~~my~~ Bounty in
full for Reenlisting into
the the Corps of Artillery
and in the Regiment under
said Crane's Command
for during the war with
Great Britain

~~£30-0-0~~

William Lock

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

41

(545i)

W. H. Patterson

Copyright

444

Cockey, Peter
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

3912 4898

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Peter Cockey

Ens.

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

2172	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Sundry Acc ^{ts} Dr ^d to M. G. W. Smallwood							
	X	X	X	X	X	X	

1778	Nov 18. Ens Peter Cockey for enlisting						
	men for during the war						60
	X	X	X	X	X	X	

Vol 142, page 182

(545i)

J A Johnson

Copyist.

445

Cockingham, Frederick

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3911 8474	20	
2	8635	21	
3	8528	22	
4	8574	23	
5	8673	24	
6	8807	25	
7	8842	26	
8	8609	27	
9	8718	28	
10	8877	29	
11	8887	30	
12	8760	31	
13	8778	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Fredrick Casinham

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Report

of the Main Guard West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 6, 1780.

Prisoner's Name, Fredrick Casinham

Regt,

By Whom Confined, Genl McDougal

Night Confined, JS

Crime, Not marching with
the militia

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(548d)

V. C. G. Wines
Copyist.

6 | |
Fredrick Cokingham ^x

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 9, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, *Fredrick Cokingham*

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, *Gen^l M^cDonogal*

Crime, *Not Marching w^t Militia*

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(5484)

R E Wines

Copyist.

61

Fredrick Coockingham⁺

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards Mounted August 9th 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated *West Point*
Aug 10, 1780.

Prisoners at the Main Guard:

Prisoner's Name, *Fredrick Coockingham*

What Reg^t,

By whome Confined, *Gen^l McDowgal*

N^o Days,

Crime, *for not Marching with*
Militia

Prisoners in Fort Putman:

Prisoner's Name,

What Reg^t,

N^o Days,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

78

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

6

Frederick Cookinham⁺

Appears as shown below on a
Report
of y^e Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at
West Point
(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Aug 12, 1780.

Prisoner's Name Frederick Cookinham

Reg^t;

Confined by,

When Conf^d, , 17

The Crime, Crime unknown

Number of days confined,

Remarks :

Number of record :

79

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

16

Frederick Cockingham

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 14, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t,

Sub.,

Sarg^t,

; Corp^l,

Drum & fife,

; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day,

; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Frederick Cockingham

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

87

(5487)

R E Wines

Copyist.

6
Frederick Cockingham

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 15, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Frederick Cockingham

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confnd,

July 23, 17

Crime,

for deserting

Remarks:

Number of record:

86

(548d)

P. E. Quinn

Copyist.

6

Frederick Cokinpane⁺

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 16, 1780.

Prisoner's Name, Frederick Cokinpane

The Reg^t.,

Confined by,

When Confnd, , 17

Crime, Crime unknown

Remarks:

Number of record:

87
(548d)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

6 |
Frederick Cockingham

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, *Frederick Cockingham*

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime, *For not Marching with
the Militia*

Remarks:

Number of record:

80

(5482)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

L | |
Frederick Buckingham

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, *Frederick Buckingham*

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

(5184)

R E Mues

Copyist.

6 |
Frederick Cockingham

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 19, 1780.

Prisoner's Name, Frederick Cockingham

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confnd, , 17

Crime, for not marching with
the Militia

Remarks:

Number of record:

88

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

6 | 1 | 15
Frederick Cockingham

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 21, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Frederick Cockingham

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confined,

, 17

Crime,

for not marching with
the militia

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

C | |
Frederick Cockingham

Appears as shown below on a

Report
of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 22, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centers:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, *Frederick Cockingham*

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime, *For not marching with
Militia*

Remarks:

Number of record:

84

(5484)

R B Wines

Copyist.

6 | |
Frederick Cockingham

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 24, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, *Frederick Cockingham*

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime, *For not Marching with
the Militia*

Remarks:

Number of record:

85

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

448a

Codden Gorge

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1...39189438	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

C

~~George Codden~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN
of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service,

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4458

Codden James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39789439

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

James Codden

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN
of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

445 C

Codden James 2d

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

~~39189440~~

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

James Codden , 2th

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN
of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

445d

Codden Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189441	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Samuel Cadden

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN
of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks: Canceled of roll

Swain

Copyist.

445 *u*

Coddon Robert

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39189470</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

c

Robert Coddon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN
of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Convict.

446
Coe, George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 391239.36	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C ✓
Geo. Coe
Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

447
Cook,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125535

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Cock

Adj^t

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Coll.
Samuel Drake New York Series

as follows:

Dr

1776 December 6

To Cash paid Adj^t Cock

by William Palfrey Esq^r dollars
pr warrant

4192.47
72

To Cash paid do by do

pr do

4160.48

To Cash paid do by do

pr do

72.
4432.15
72

Vol. 143, page

75

J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

478
Coffield, James
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911 8671	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

61

James C. Coffield

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 14, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime, *Drumken out by Jun^r
Kings*

Remarks:

Number of record:

87

(5487)

J. P. G. Wines

Copyist.

449

Coffin, James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118623	20	
2	8516	21	
3	8560	22	
4	8828	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6
James Coffin

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 9, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

James Coffin
3
Colo. Dearborn
Lieut. Goodhue
Stealing Handkerchief

Remarks:

Number of record:

81
(5482)

R. C. Wines
Copyist.

6

James Coffin

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards Mounted August 9th 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

West Point
Aug 10, 1780.

Prisoners at the Main Guard:

Prisoner's Name,

James Coffin

What Reg^t,

Col^o Mearns

By whome Confined,

Lt Goodhue

N^o Days,

3

Crime,

Stealing Handkerchief

Prisoners in Fort Putman:

Prisoner's Name,

What Reg^t,

N^o Days,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

78

(548d)

R. E. Wines
Copyist.

6

James Coffine *

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of y^e Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at
West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

James Coffine

Regt.,

Col Rebais

Confined by,

Lieut John Goodhue

When Confid,

Aug. 7, 17

The Crime,

For stealing a Hand-kerchief.

Number of days confined,

6

Remarks :

Number of record :

79

(548d)

P E Glines

Copyist.

61
James Coffin

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 16, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

James Coffin

The Regt.,

6th Mass

Confined by,

Lieut John Goodhue

When Confin'd,

Aug 6, 17

Crime,

Stealing a Handkerchief

Remarks:

Number of record:

87

(648d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

450

Coffin, James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coffin, James

450a

Cogshell William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39189443

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

William Cogshell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN
of those who have been paid towards
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Cancelled on roll

Swain

Copyist.

451
Cogsuwell, James
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911 6661
2 9383

1	3911 6661	20
2	9383	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Jas Cogswell

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital To Dr
Jn^o Morgan

1775 Dec 11

To Jas Cogswell Surgeons
Made for Receipt Book
Dollars 74

L My \$22 4 0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

35

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

6

James Cogswell

Surgeon,

33^d

Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in Gen^l Spencer's Brigade abt
the 20th Sept^r 1775, together with the Names of
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers
& the Names of those recommended to S^d Va-
cancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

for dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

432

Coagswell, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mat

Mat

CARD NUMBERS.

139121011	20
137465592	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | |

William Cogswell
Doctor

Appears as shown below on a
List

under the following heading:

"Amount of Six Months Notes Issued by John
Pierce Paymaster General
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated
Not dated, 17

Doctor William Cogswell Dollars 540

Number of record :

26

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

6

Hospital Department.

William Cogswell

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

List

of the Officers in the military Hospitals of the
United States exclusive of the southern Depart-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 12, 1783.

Where Stationed &c.

West Point Hospital

Remarks:

Number of record

59

(546m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

483

Cochran, Joseph
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465308	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Joseph Cohoon

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Certificates Delivered by Peter T. Curtenius
State Auditor, by Request of his Excellency
Governor Clinton, for Arrears of Pay for 1782
& 1783, Arrears of Cloathing and Gratuity due
to the Non-Commissioned Officers & Privates
of the Second New York Regiment of Artillery
Command'd by Col John Lamb, the Corps of
Sappers & Miners, the Regim't of Invalids &
Col. Hazen's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom Due,

David Cohoon

By whom Rec'd,

Joseph Cohoon

Pay of 1782, 67 d^s, 10 90^{ths}

Pay of 1783, d^s, 90^{ths}

Arrears of Cloath^g, d^s, 90^{ths}

Gratuity, doll^{rs}.

Total Amount, 67 doll^{rs}, 10 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record :

19

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

437
Cohoon, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3912 2823
2	4572
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Cohoon

Lieut^t

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A Comparative View of the Officers who are on Parole by Permission of the Commanders in Chief of the British and American Armys Estimated under the Tariff of Exchange as their Ranks do not properly oppose each other"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Perth Amboy

March 21, 1780

Officer's Name British Army,

Valuation by Tariff,

Officer's Name Amⁿ Army,

Lieut^t Cohoon

Valuation by Tariff,

6

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

6 | | |
William Cohoon
Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Amboy
Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Blamson

Copyist.

453

Cokeley, John

Miscellaneous:

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124087

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Return of Prisoners
sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Suebe
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he belongs to, } New York & New England

When Sent & which Way, Nov. 1782
by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

Copyist.

786

Lookingham Fredrick

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lookingham Frederick

457

Lockinpane Frederick

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lockingham Frederick

458

Colburn, Edward

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39108271	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Edward Colburn

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Other Persons, recommended for
Promotion & appointment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

By whom recommended, *4 Captains*

4 Lieutenants & 1 Ensign

For what Promotion, *Nothing particular*

Remarks :

Number of record :

23

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

459
Coole,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

A. D. C.

A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

39113557	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

b

Cole

A. D. C.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

September 28, 1782.

Remarks:

On the Staff

Sub. 1 (Cole) A. D. C. B. G. Patterson

1 Massai brigade

Number of record:

267

5482

L. J. Morrison

Copyist.

460
Cole, Benajah
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466079	20
2	6097	21
3	6161	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Benajah Cole

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Roxbury Nov 1 1775
Rec^d of Major John Crane
two pound four shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the month of Sept
Benajah Cole

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

434

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

Co

Benajah Cole

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Recd of Major John Crane
Two pounds four shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the Month of October

Benajah Cole
Roxbury Dec 29 1775-

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

436

(545i)

GB Patterson

Copyist

6

Benajah Cole

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

*Rec^d of Major John Crane
four pound Eight Shillings in
full for Benajah Cole's pay
for the Months of Nov & Dec
By his Order*

*Samuel Doggett
Roxbury Feby 10 1776*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

438

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist

461
Cole, James
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124211	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Cole
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *New England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*
by Sea to Boston

Remarks: *Seaman*

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

461-a

Cole John

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191158	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

C

John Cole

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: At the hospital

page 155

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

462

Coole, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124210	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

William Cole

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

New-England

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782.

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Seaman

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

462a

Cole Will m

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189265

2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....
11.....
12.....
13.....
14.....
15.....
16.....
17.....
18.....
19.....

20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....
26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

C

Willm. Cole

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of teamsters etc., who marched June 3, 1781 and were discharged December 19, 1781.

Return dated Jan. 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

463

Coolegate, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124728	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

in d^o?

John Colegate

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York,

Not dated

, 17

2057 - Pay of the Army Dr to Lt. John Colegate
for subs. from 1 June 1778 to 1 May 80 77⁶⁰

Lt. John Colegate Dr to Sundry Accounts
To U. States for O. Commis. reduced 28⁸¹
To Certif. Issd. for 89106 on Int.
from Aug. 1, 1780. 48⁶⁹ 77⁶⁰

Vol. 142, page 100

(545i)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

707
Coleman Phillip

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coleman Phillip

465
Colins,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3912 3682

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 471 663.

See also

misc

Colins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Nov 1779, 17

Evts, &

Corps,

New York

When taken,

16 July

, 1779

Where taken,

Tarratoun

Remarks:

Citizen

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

465a

Collins Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189245	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Joseph Collins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of waggoners belonging to the Quarter
Master General's under the Conduct of
Joseph Dyre Waggon Conductor, to the
first of September, 1778.

By whom enlisted Jos. Dyre
Date of enlistment May 10
Engaged for 1 years; months.
Last payment Sept. 1, 1778.
Drawn for 1 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

466

Collins, Joshua
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39124161

2

20

3

21

4

22

5

23

6

24

7

25

8

26

9

27

10

28

11

29

12

30

13

31

14

32

15

33

16

34

17

35

18

36

19

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

C | | | |
Joshua Collins
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *Virginia & Pennsylvania*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*
by Sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

REV. WAR. Misc.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Collins, Joshua
(Name)

Rev. War.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. H. E. Div.

The name Joshua Collins has been found on the R. I. of Rev. War only 1 time, — as of
Miscellaneous, Rev. War

He appears with the rank of Put. on a Return of Prisoners sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange since the 1st Nov. 1779,

Return dated Quebec, Nov. 8. 1782
Province he belongs to, Va. & Pa.
When sent & which way Nov 1782
by sea to Philadelphia.

241
Form No. 447-2 A. G. O.
10,000.

Johnson
per E. B.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

August 18, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Lettie C. Benjamin,
19th and Cherry Street,
West Tampa, Florida.

WJD

L

2015.8

The name George Nelson or Henry Rawson Benjamin has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Massachusetts or Continental troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The name Joshua Collins appears on a return of prisoners from the Province of Quebec for exchange since November 1, 1779, of men belonging to Virginia and Pennsylvania. This return is dated at Quebec, November 8, 1782, and shows that the men whose names appear thereon were sent by sea to Philadelphia.

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond; from the Pennsylvania State Librarian, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. I. M. Cain
per H.

The Adjutant General.

3

467

Collins, Tyrannus

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123703

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Tyrannus Collins

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

N. Y.

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

468

Colman Philip

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3911 8584	20
2	8689	21
3	8811	22
4	8854	23
5	8736	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

16

Phillips Coleman^{*}

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of y^e Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at
West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 1st, 1780

Fort Putnam

Prisoner's Name, Phillip Coleman

Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confid, , 17 .

The Crime, Crime unknown

Number of days confined,

Remarks :

Number of record :

79

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

6

Philip Colman

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 14, 1780

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner at fort Putnam

Prisoner's Name, Philip Colman

Nights Confin^d, 59

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime, Criminal

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(5487)

R E Wines

Copyist.

16

Philip Colmer *

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 15, 1780.

Prisoner in Fort Putnam

Prisoner's Name, Philip Colmer

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confnd, Day Confined 60, 17

Crime, Crime Unknown

Remarks:

Number of record:

86

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

61

Phillips Colmer

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 16, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Phillips Colmer

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confnd,

Days Confnd 60, 17

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

87

(548d)

R P E Wins

Copyist.

6
Philip Colman

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Philip Colman

Nights Confin^d,

62

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

(5487)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

467

Colman Phillip

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colman Phillip

470
Coolton, Enoch

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39123015	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Enoch Colton

List of Prisoners

(Revolutionary War.)

_____, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist

471
Commins, Zephaniah
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39123269	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

© | | |
Zephaniah Commins
Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Reg^t from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Detached from Col^o _____

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col^o Paul D Ser-
gant's Mass^{ts} reg^t—The organization of Rangers
was directed by Gen^l Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col^o Thomas Knowlton of
Conⁿ who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776—L^t Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from Several Reg^{ts} & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks: *Died Feby 7.*

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record :

10

(548d)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

472

Comstock, VB

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119326
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

B Comstock

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Gen^l Hospital State of Rhode Island
To Olney Winsor Hospital Commisary

1781
June 29 To B & I Comstock's
Bill of freight of sundries 29 June
Silver 6 -

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record

33

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

473

Comstock, J

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119327	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

I Comstock

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Gen^l Hospital State of Rhode Island
1781 To Olney Winsor Hospital Commisary
June 29 To B & I Comstock's
Bill of freight of sundries 29 June
Silver F. 6

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

33

(545i)

B Harrison

Copyist.

Donant, Samuel, Jr.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39119443	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | | ✓
Saml Conant Junr

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct^r Gen^l

1776 Jan 13 Paid Saml Conant Junr in full as accout by agreement with Dr Foster for 2 months & 1/3 of a month as P^r Recd in R Book No 1

Dollars 46. 4

Half money £14

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Janry 13 1776

Number of record

37

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist.

178
Colonel Daniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colonel Daniel

476
Comnel, Daniel

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466056	20
2	6146	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Co

Daniel Connel

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Roxbury Nov 1 1775
Rec^d of Major John Crane
One pound Two shillings &
Money for half a Months service
in the Month of Sept
Daniel Connel

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

43³

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copy 1st

6

Daniel Connel *

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Major John Brana
Six pound Twelve shillings
in full for my pay for the
months of October November
and December

Daniel Connel
Roxbury Dec^r 30 1775-

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43⁸

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist

477

Connor, Morgan

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adj't Gen'l

Adj't Gen'l

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3912.6347	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | | *r* | *r* |
Morgan Connor Esq
Adj^t Genl for Conting^t Expens
Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *April 16*, 1777,

and the latest *May 12*, 1777.

Vol. 143, page *179*

(545i)

J. Shurtin
Copyist.

478a

Conolly John

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191054	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

C

John Conolly

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 35

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

Page 152

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop. 1st.

478

Conway, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Maj. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106907	20	39111571
2	126244	21	126324
3	111415	22	111589
4	1313	23	1607
5	1333	24	1896
6	1424	25	1625
7	6090	26	1644
8	1379	27	1670
9	106793	28	1691
10	111436	29	1710
11	1483	30	1732
12	1459	31	1752
13	2251	32	1772
14	2182	33	1792
15	1506	34	1823
16	1533	35	2060
17	1552	36	106259
18	37487073	37	112278
19	39111876	38	8955

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 415537.

✓ See also

60

(Late) Conway

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge
May 16, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

68

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

6

(Late) Conway

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington, Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge
May 23, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

69

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6

(Late)

Bonivay

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge

May 9, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6 | |

(Late) Conway

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

June 6, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

71

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

C

Conway

Major Genl.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Bills of Exchange

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg^r,

Registers Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

June 13, 1778. 1 Sett of Exchange
in favour of Major Genl Conway
for 7,792 Livres.

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545)

Copyist.

60

(Late) Loomway

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge
May 30, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6

Conway

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Camp

June 13, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(648d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

le

(Late) Conway

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade,
on a

Field Return

of the Troops under the Command of his Excel-
lency Gen^l Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Coryells Ferry*
June 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

95

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

6

Conways

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Total amount of Sick in y^e Diffrent Hos-
pital within the Vicinity of the Yellow Springs
together with the Discharg^d and Dead sence the
Last Return taken to the 10th Aug^t 78—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Yellow Spring
Hospital Aug 10, 1778.

Brigade,

Conways

Sick,

74

Discharg^d,

22

Dead,

7

Remarks:

Number of record

28

(548d)

Blanton

Copyist.

6

Gen.

Conway

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen^l Hospital
at Lititz w^h y^e Brigades Reg^t Comp^y &c.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Aug. 23, 1778.

Name,

John Gregor

Brigade,

Genl Conway

Regiment,

3rd Penn^a

Company,

C. Rice

Remarks:

Number of record :

56

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

61

Thos Conway

Appears with the rank of Maj Genl on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan 9, 1778.

Decr '13, 1777.

Remarks:

Resigned

Number of record:

8

(545m)

John Weaver

Copyist.

6. 1

(Late) Conway

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.

Feb. 21, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

60. |

(Late) Conway
Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Valley Forge
Mar. 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

60

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

to

(Late)

Conway

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.
Mar. 21, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

61

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

C

Conway

Major Genl

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

William
Palfrey Esq Pay Master Genl

as follows:

1778 March 12

To sundry advances made by
the Treasury Board Viz:

Major Genl Conway	Decemr 26	dollars
		400

6

1

1

Conway

Gen'l

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America;

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.
Mar. 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6.

Conway

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Bayonets wanting in the several Brigades, under the immediate command of his Excellency George Washington Esquire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Valley Forge
Jan. 27, 1778.

Brigade, Conway

Bayonets, 184

Remarks:

Number of record:

93

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gen. Conway

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

“United States

To the Reg^t in Gen^l Conways
Brigade Commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer

D^r

To 7147 Retaind Rations from the
12th Day Aug^t to the 31st Dec^r } £297 15 6
1777 both Days Inclusive

To Deficiency on 27214 Rations
Drawn from the 12th Aug^t 1777 } 395 9 1
to the 31st Dec^r 1777 Inclusive

£693 4 7

I do Certify that there is Due to the Above
Reg^t for Retaind Rations & Deficiencys on Rations
Drawn from the 12th of Aug^t 1777 to 31st Dec^r
Inclusive the Above Sum of Six Hund^d & Ninty
Three Pounds four Shillings & 7d Equal to 1848
Dollars & $\frac{55}{90}$ As Witness My hand—

Feb^y 25th 1778—

Edward Lewis A. C. I.
To Gen^l Conways Brigade

1848 & $\frac{55}{90}$ Dollars

(Revolutionary War.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General
Washington to raise, “from any or all of these United States,”
sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted
by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated
with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Con-
gress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record

2

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

6

(Late) Conway

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Feb., 1778.

Return dated Camp Valley Forge
Feb. 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

74

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

6

(Late) Conway

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of the continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Valley Forge
Jan. 31, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record

89

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

6

(Late) Conway

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.
Jan. 19, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55-

(5482)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6

1

1

bonway

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*
Feb. 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6. |

Conway

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.
Feb. 8, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

60.

Conway

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *White Marsh*

Nov. 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(5484)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6

Conway

Brigade late Conways

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army encamped at the Valley Forge in Pennsylvania, under the immediate command of his Excellency George Washington Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

50

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6

Conway

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan. 12, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(5487)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

6

(Late) Conway

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.
Jan. 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

C

Conway

Gen^l

Appears as shown below on a

Field Return
of the Brigade Comd^d by
Col Malcom

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Dec. 23, 1777

Endorsement:

Field Return of
Gen^l Conway's Brigade
Dec. 23, 1777.

Number of record:

136

(548d)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

C

Conway

Brig. General

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. General Conway

1777 Dr. dollars

October 24 To Cash paid him
by Wm Palfrey Esq in full
to Septem^r 13 500

Novem^r 13 To Cash paid him
by ditto do to Nov^r 13 250

March 12 To Cash paid him
by ditto as Maj^r Genl
Decem^r 26th on Acc^t 400

Vol. 143, page 172

(545m)

Hustm

Copyist.

60

Bonway

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Field Return
of Continental Army.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec. 23, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

52

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6.

Conway

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *White Marsh, Pa.*

Dec. 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(5484)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6. | |

(Late) Conway
Gen'l

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for March, 1778.

Return dated Camp Valley Forge
Mar. 30, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(548d)

J. B. Sitter
Copyist.

6. |

(Late) Conway

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.
Apr. 25, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

J. B. Dittler

Copyist.

lo

Conway

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army in Pennsylvania under
the Command of his Excellency General Wash-
ington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(5484)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6

Thomas Conway

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a
List of General Staff
of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. M. W. W.

Copyist.

60

1

1

Conway

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.
Apr. 4, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Co. 1

(Late) Conway

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.
May 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

6

(Late)

Conway

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.

Apr. 18, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

64

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

6.

Conway

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.
Apr. 11, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

63

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

479

Congers, Norwood
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39123035	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____
 ✓ See also _____

6
Norwood Conyers

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

780

Cochran Frederick

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cochran Frederick

480-a

Cook, Domini

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191098	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Domini Cook

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 20

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 154

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

481
Cook, J. C.

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ward Master

Ward Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119468	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

J. C. Cook

Ward
Master

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sep 9 paid J C Cook as Ward
Master ^{dollars} 13. 2 9

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Sep 26 1776

Number of record:

39

Harrison

(545i)

Original

482

Cook, Walter

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39126468

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Walter Cook

Name appears as *shown below*
on a

Muster Roll

of *Capt. Seth Stowers' company*
now in the service of the United
States commanded by John
Robinson Esqr. Col. Engaged for
Six Months from July 1st ad 1777

(Mass.)

(Revolutionary War.)

for *15 Dec. 20, 1777.*
Roll dated Swansea, Dec. 20, 1777.

We do Swear

Seth Stowers Capt.

Sworn to Before me this 20th day of Decem^r
1777 at in the State of Rhod Island
Walter Cook Just. Pl.

Number of recd.:

(545i)

Hotwell

Copyist.

483

Cook, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465234	20
2	5055	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Wm Cook

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united
States

*June 1779 By Bounty paid Wm
Cook for re-enlisting - 100 Dollars*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

18

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

b

Wm Cook

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of bounty paid for enlisting & reenlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

*1779
June*

Wm Cook for re-enlist:

*Dolls
100*

Number of record :

16

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

484

Cookingham Frederick

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cookingham Frederick

485

Lookinham Frederick

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lookinham Frederick

486

✓ Cookson, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119592	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

John Cookson

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 May 14 Pd John Cookson
for 70 Gall milk at 8¢
as per receipt
Dolls 7 ²/₄ ^d/₈
Lawful Money £ 2 6.8

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

Blairson

(545i)

Copyist.

487

Cookson, Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surveyor

Surveyor

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119545	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Samuel Cookson
Curveyor

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital

To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 Apl 13 Pd Samuel Cookson
for the service of himself as
Curveyor & his wife as Ma-
tron from apl. 1 to 13 with an
acca of sundrys purchd for the
Hosp'l as per Recd.
Dollrs 17. 2^d

Lawful Money £5. 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

488

Cooley, James
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123863	20
2	39174821	21
3	4875	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

James Cooley
Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he } *Mass.*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct 1782*
by sea to New York

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

C

Pvt

Jan Cooley

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:
Quebec

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand Collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record

SE Aaronstein

18

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

C

Jas. Cooley

Pvt.

Age 24

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Coberstill
30th of May 1778

Remark: At Quebec

Note: This photostatic copy was
taken from copy deposited in the
Public Archives of Canada. The
original document is deposited in
the British Museum and forms part
of the Haldimand Collection. The
corrections on the MSS were made by
members of the staff of Public
Archives of Canada when the tran-
scripts were sent back to be col-
lated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No. of record: W Simpson

17

Misc. 4-2

1371

Copyist.

489

Coon, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124079

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Jno. Coon

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to,

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by Sea to Boston.

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

490

Coonis, Theobald

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123753	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Theobald Coons

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *New York & New-England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Sept. 1781*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

491

Cooper,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39175695
2	37464930
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

St. Colo Cooper

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Isaac Nicoll New York Lewis Dr

as follows:

1777 Jan 41.

To Cash paid St. Colo Cooper
by Huntington

pr. warrant

dollars
3685 24

To Cash paid do by do

pr. do

204 36
72

16
To Cash paid do by do

pr. do

3611 36
72

J. S. Johnston

6

✓

Cooper

Lt. Col^o

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Dr The United States of America
To Eben Huntington Dep^y Pay M^r Gen^l Cr

1777
Jan^y. 16th To Cash P^d Lt. Col.
Coopers Reg^t. 3,611 Dollars & 3/4

+ + + + +
1777
Jan^y. 1st To Cash paid Lieut. Col^o Cooper
204 doll^{rs} & 3/4

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

11

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

491-a

Cooper,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39134940

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Cooper

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List of Accounts

Delivered Ralph Pomeroy Esq^r Commissioner for
Settling the Accompts of Cloathing Issued in
the Year of 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Commissary Cloath-
ing Office, Fishkill, Oct. 30, 1779.

Col^d Dayton's Regmt.

Gally Gates Lt. Cooper

Hats, ; Coats, 1

Waist coats, 1 ; Breech^s, 1

Shirts, 2 ; Rolers and Stocks,

Jackets, ; Hose, 1

Shoes, 2 ; Mockasanes,

Socks, ; Caps,

Mitts, ; Spater dashes,

Trowsers, ; Blank^s and Ruggs,

Bolst^r of linen, ; But^{ns} Doz.,

Overals, ; Polonz Coats,

Mohair Sticks, ; Rifle Shirts,

Combs, ; Skains thread,

Shoe Buckl^s, ; Bed Cases,

Piece goods Yards, ; Watch Coats,

Leggings,

N. York Currency, £ 10 S. 12 D. 6

[OVER.]

492

Cooper, John
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39121361	20
1354	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

John Cooper.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

John Cooper

Perfect. inscribed. perfect.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

C

John Cooper.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 8th
John Cooper
Fluxion to the Lung.
Sangu drakia.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

442a

Borehan, Benjamin

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191145	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

C

Benj'n Corehan

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 19

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 155

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

493

Corin

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 391180 11

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

6 | ✓ | ✓

J Borin
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

July 24, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

East River

L Col°, _____; Major, _____; Captains, *1*

Subalterns, *2*; Sergeants, *2*

Corporals, *2*; Drums & fifes, *2*

Privates, *60*

Centries:

By Day, *1*; by night, *23*

Who went the Grand Rounds, *Col. Gay*

At what hour of the Night Received Grand

Rounds, *1 o'clock*

Prisoner's Name, *Joseph Brady*

Regiment, _____

Company, *Citizen*

By whom Confin'd, *Capt. J Borin*

N° Nights Confin'd, *2*

Crime, *for instigating a man to go on board the fire ships without orders.*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

47

(548d)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

Cornel, Daniel

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37191199</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Daniel Cormel

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken at the Isle of
Motte, July 22, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: On board the Princess Royal.

Page 157

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

494

Cornell, Marg^t

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122069	20
2	2117	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | *misc* | ✓
Marg^t Cornell

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Newburgh,
Aug 5, 1782*

Officer's name,

John Van Heil

Rank,

Lieuten^t

Corps,

Delaware

To whom due

Amount

Marg^t Cornell

Total *£76^{..}18^{..}3*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

Cornell

Copyist.

C | |
Marg^t Cornell

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 17*82*.
Officer's name, *Samuel Whiting*
Rank, *Lieuten^t*
Corps, *Artillery*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Marg^t Cornell</i>	<i>27. 10. 3</i>
<i>Elizabeth Lott</i>	<i>34. 5. 8</i>
<i>Jacob Bouzine</i>	<i>12.</i>
Total	<i>68. 15. 11</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

A. Horner

Copyist.

493
Cornell, Peter

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121417	20	
2	1505	21	
3	1550	22	
4	1586	23	
5	1834	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 *misc*
Peter Cornell

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *New Burgh*
Aug 5, 1782.
Officer's name, *Edu^d Antill*
Rank, *Lt Col.*
Corps, *Hazens Regt*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Peter Cornell</i>	<i>49. - -</i>
<i>Corn^d Vandervier</i>	<i>3. 18. -</i>
Total <i>52. 18. -</i>	

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

S. Cornell

Copyist.

6

Peter Cornell

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *John Brifant*

Rank, *Lieut Mast*

Corps, *S^c Carolina*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Peter Cornell</i>	<i>21. --</i>
<i>Minant Van Relt</i>	<i>27. 40</i>
Total <i>48. 40</i>	

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Shoreline

Copyist.

6

Peter Cornell

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 17 *82*
Officer's name, *Charles Coxall*
Rank, *Lieutenant*
Corps, *Hartleys*

To whom due

Amount

Peter Cornell

Total *£60. 11. 4*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Cornell

Copyist.

C

Peter Cornell

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Baron W'Utrecht

Rank,

Captain

Corps,

Armoured

To whom due	Amount
J Vanderbelt	51. 10. 9.
Peter Cornell	4. 11. 5.
Gabriel Ellison	9. 12.
Total \$65. 14. 2	

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.

C

Peter Cornell

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

John Meale

Rank,

Captain

Corps,

Vin's Militia

To whom due

Amount

Peter Cornell

13.12.2

Peter Antionidas

4.11.5

John Benham

31.6.4

Total

49.9.1

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Not true

Copyist.

496

Connett, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39122997

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

John Cornett

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

List of Prisoners

returned From Quebeck Nov^r 1777 in the Ship
Andrew Cap Gier

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug^t 1805 From a
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Blair

Copyist

Gorson, William

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191056	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Will'm Corson

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 21

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

Page 152

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

497

Cortelyou, Joseph
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3912/630

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Jos Cortelyou

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Mich^d Fairley*

Rank, *Captain*

Corps, *9th Massa^s*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Peter Wyckoff</i>	<i>3¹¹ 1¹¹ 9</i>
<i>Jos. Cortelyou</i>	<i>20¹¹ 16¹¹</i>
Total	<i>23¹¹ 17¹¹ 9</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Stoddard

Copyist.

178
Cortelyou Isaac

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cortilzon Isaac

498a

Boothrane. Nathl.

Miscellaneous

Revolutionary War

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Boothrane, Nathl.

499

Cortilyon, Isaac
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121475	20
2	1703	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Isaac Cortelyou⁺

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Nathan Hale*

Rank, *Colonel*

Corps, *2^d N. Hamp^t*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Peter Wyckoff</i>	<i>44.16.</i>
<i>Isaac Cortelyou</i>	<i>4.16.</i>
Total <i>£49.12.-</i>	

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.

C

misc

Isaac Cortilyon

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

New Burgh,

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Wm Burly

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

10 Massach^{ts}

To whom due

Amount

Isaac Cortilyon

24^u 19^u -

Law^{ce} Rider

37^u 13^u 2

Total

62^u 12^u 2

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Hotwell

Copyist.

444-a

Cortland, Nic^s V.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

A. D. C.

A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134720	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

V 1
Rec^d V. Cortland
A. D. C.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 153

Jan. 11, 1779.

To whom paid, To Rec^d V. Cortland
Dc.

N^o Dollars, 150

£ 45-

S. 0

D. 0

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, his Wages as Dc
to Gen^l Sullivan from 1st
Oct^r to 31 Decem^r - 78.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

500

Cottonam Condric

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124156	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

✓

✓

Condrick Cottonam

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he belongs to, } *Virginia & Pennsylvania*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*
by Sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. L. Kauler

Copyist.

307
Cotton, VB

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911 8651	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | | ✓

B Cotton

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 9, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, Alex Turner

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, B Cotton & Artillery

Crime, Stealing Great Coat

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

502

Cotton, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124250

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

William Cotton

Appears with the rank of on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

for 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to, }

New-England

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Seaman

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

303

Couazine, Jacob
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39122119	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Jacob Bouzine

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 5 1782.

Officer's name,

Samuel Whiting

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Artillery

To whom due

Amount

Mary Cornell

22. 10. 3

Elizabeth Lott

34. 5. 8

Jacob Bouzine

12. . . .

Total *68. 15. 11*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

S. Cornell

Copyist.

504

Covel, Henry
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123994	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Henry Covel

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he
belongs to, }

New York & New England

When Sent & which Way,

Nov. 1782

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

R. Chandler

Copyist.

505

Covenhoven, Ann

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3912 2077	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

misc

Ann Covenhoven

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Lieut Wells

Rank,

1st Lieut

Corps,

Connect Mili'a

To whom due

Amount

Ann Covenhoven

11¹/₂ 13¹/₂ 2

Elias Hubbard

8. 8.

Total £20.. 1.. 2

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. C. C.

Copyist.

306

Covenhoven, Garret

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121789	20
2	1752	21
3	1823	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C.

Gt Covenhoven

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh,*
Aug 5th, 1782.

Officer's name, *Luke Warburg*

Rank, *Colonel*

Corps, *11 Maryland*

To whom due

Amount

Gt Covenhoven

Total *£76⁰⁰-00*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Rottwell

Copyist.

6

misc

Garret Covenhoven

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh,*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Thomas Logan*

Rank, *Major*

Corps, *Artillery*

To whom due

Amount

Garret Covenhoven

Total *\$66.10*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Stoddell

Copyist.

61

G^t Covenhoven

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 5, 1782

Officer's name,

Elisha Hall

Rank,

Ensign

Corps,

1 Maryland

To whom due

Amount

G^t Covenhoven

Total 65.50

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Roberts

Copyist.

507

Covenhoven, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

139121743

2020

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Miss Pa

6 | |
John Covenhoven

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Newburgh,
Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

James Smith

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Artillery

To whom due.

Amount

John Covenhoven

Total *£60. 16s. -*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

A. Cotton

Copyist.

61

wise.

John Covenhoven

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Ephm Hunter*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *Penn a Mili*

To whom due

Amount

John Covenhoven

Total *\$64.87*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

508

Covenhoven, Peter

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121769
1911

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Peter Covenhoven

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *Thomas Parker*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *Huibois*

To whom due

Amount

Peter Covenhoven

Total

£65.50

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Storner

Copyist.

C

miss

Peter Covenhoven

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 3^d, 1782

Officer's name,

John Johnston

Rank,

Adjutant

Corps,

Regt^a Militia

To whom due

Amount

Peter Covenhoven

Total *£ 60. 7. -*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Hotwell

Copyist.

509
Cowell,

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125775	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

Cowell

Doctr

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Doctr
William Shippen Director Genl

as follows:

1776 Decemr 21

To Cash paid Doctr Cowell dollars
by Wm Palfrey Esqr 150.

578
Bowen, Patrick

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39119563	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

misc

10

Patrick Cowen

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital

To Dr John Morgan

D^r

1776 May 7th Pd Patrick Cowen
as Laurence in Putnam House
1 1/2 months at 30/ as per Rec.
Dolls 7 ^{1d} 3/4
Lawful Money £2 5

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

211

Cowen, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123810	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

211
Cowen, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123870	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Wm. Corwin

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he } *New York & New-England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Apr. 1781*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

312
Cox, James
Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39123036	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6

James Cox

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(546m)

J M Weare

Copyist.

572a

Cox James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39189269	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

James Cox

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of teamsters etc., who marched June 3, 1781 and were discharged December 19, 1781.

Return dated Jan. 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

513

Cox, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123841	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

William Cox

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Vermont

When Sent & which Way,

May 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

374

Orager, Christopher
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465909	20
2	5066	21
3	5244	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Christopher Crager

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Providence, June 29th 1779

Received of Col: John
Crane one Hundred Dollars
in full as my Bounty for Re-
enlisting into the Corps of Ar-
tillery in the Service of the U-
nited States during the War

Christopher ^{his} Crager
mark

$\frac{\$30-00}{\$100-00}$ Attest

John Wageman

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

41-4

(545i)

John Wageman

Copyist

b

Chris^r Crager

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of bounty paid for enlisting & reenlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

1779
June

Chris^r Crager for

Doll

reimbs: - -

100

Number of record :

16

L Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

6

Christian Crager

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united
States

¹⁷⁷⁹
*June By Cash paid Christian
Crager for reuniting — 100 doll.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

18

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

Crack

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Physician | Physician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crack, James

515-a
Braig. Jas.

Miscellaneous

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Sent

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39174810	26.
2. 4864	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

c

Jas Craige

Lt
Age 22

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Ohio
24th of August 1781

Remark: At the Island of Orleans

Note: This photostatic copy was
taken from copy deposited in the
Public Archives of Canada. The
original document is deposited in
the British Museum and forms part
of the Haldimand Collection. The
corrections on the Mss were made by
members of the staff of Public
Archives of Canada when the tran-
scripts were sent back to be col-
lated a few years ago.

Book mark: A: G: 314:82 - 7/2/26.

No of record

17

SE Aaronstein

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

C

Lt

Jas Craig

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:

~~the Island of Orleans~~

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand Collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record

18

SEARons tein

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

515 h
Crage, Jas

Miscellaneous

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Sent

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Crage Jas

515-C

Craighead, Robert.

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191177	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Rob't Craighoad

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: On board the Ship Grace

page 156

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

516

Craigie, Andrew

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Apothecary

Apothecary

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119412	20
2	9421	21
3	9440	22
4	121026	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Andrew Craigie

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

" The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To D^r John Morgan Direct^r Gen^l •

1776 Jan 5 Paid Andrew Craigie in full of his pay as Up to the day from Aug 17 to this day 140 days at 8 Dollars 186 \$4.

Lawful Money £56.00

(Revolutionary War.)

Account stated July 13 1776
Jan 13 - 1776

Number of record

37

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | |
And Craigie

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct Genl

1776 Jan 2 Paid cash By
the hand of And. Craigie for
Money 68 ^{egs} at 8^d x wax 5/4 7/4
as per Recd.

Dollars & 84 24

Lawful Money £ 2 12 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

June 13 1776

Number of record

37

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

6

Craigie

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct^r Gen^l

1776 Jan 13 To Mr Sawyers order
pay ble to Oliver Wendell Esq
for sundry stores delivd into the
Hospital in Octo last & not before
pd as pr Mr. Craigies Acct. & R
Dollars 261 1 3
Lawf money £ 78. 7 3

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan'y 13 1776

Number of record

37

(545i)

Blarrison

Copyist.

6

Hospital Department.

Andrew Craigie

Appears with the rank of *Apothecary* on a
List

of the Officers in the military Hospitals of the
United States exclusive of the southern Department.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 12, 1783.

Where Stationed &c.,

Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record

59

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

377

* Craik, James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Physician

Physician

CARD NUMBERS.

39121007

106963

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Hospital Department.

miscel

James Craik

Appears with the rank of

Physician

on a

List

of the Officers in the military Hospitals of the
united States exclusive of the southern Depart-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 12, 1783.

Where Stationed &c.,

Maryland on

leave of absence

Remarks:

Number of record

59

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

6 | |

Doct: Craick *

Appears with the rank of on a

List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated

, 17

Phys & Surgeon - Hospital

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. M. Wren

Copyist

378

Crane, Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119687	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Joseph Crane

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Director General

1776 Feby 13 Paid Joseph Cranes
acco of cabbages as per
Receipt
Dollars 3 ^{2 d} 5/
Lawful money £ 1. 3

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

515-a

Crane, William

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191117	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	1
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Will'm Crane

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: On board the Garland

page 154

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

519

Crawford, Jason

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37466238	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431636.

See also

Co. | |
Jason Crawford

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy :

Tinmouth 20th July 1779.

Sir.

You are ordered to take into Custada & them Safely Keep & Convey to Arlington to his Exelency the Govrners Quarters & Diliver to a proper gard Jason Crawford & Oliver Hill Desertors from the Continental Service—you will also Inform his Exelency that your Gard is Not paid therefore Pray him to See that matter Settled Before you are Discharged

pr Gideon Worrin, Colo.

To Serjaunt Aaron Adams }

July ye 20. 1779 then Reseived Jason Crawford and oliver Hills Deserters from the Continental army for which Six Day wayges and Expençe of theree men of the Gard and fore Days Expençe of the prisnors att theree of thre meals a day att thee Rate of two Dollors come of By the Col^s order

Alenton 20 day 1779.

Aaron Adams, Sergt.

Sir Pay to Sart Aaron Adams for him Self and Two men Six Days and their Expenses thirty five pounds Seventeen Shillings and for the Expenses of Two prisnors fore Days foreteen pounds Eight Shillings in the Whol fifty pounds five Shillings

Tho^s Chittenden

To Ira Allen Esq^r Treasurer.

24th of July 1779.

Recived of the Treasurer Eightee pounds Six Shillings on ye above order

Aaron Adams

Rec'd Arlington August 10th 1779 of Ira Allen Treasurer Thirty one Pound Ninteen Shillings in full of what is due on the within order.

Rec'd for Aaron Adams

pr. me. Sarah Adams.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1835.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record :

44

(5451)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

52

Crawford, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

39123705

2

20

3

21

4

22

5

23

6

24

7

25

8

26

9

27

10

28

11

29

12

30

13

31

14

32

15

33

16

34

17

35

18

36

19

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Ans. Crawford

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Va.

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

520-a

Crawley. Corn

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191071	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Corn's Crawley

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 30

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 153

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

521

Orecroft, Coh^s

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

39123690

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Chs Greecroft

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } belongs to, } Virginia

When Sent & which Way, October 1782

by sea to New York

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

321-45
Cree. John

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3919 0992	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

C

John Cree

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 22

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 150

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

522

Crippen, Samuel
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123769	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: 2

✓ See also

6

Saml. Crippen

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *New York & New England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Sept. 1781*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

223

Croacker, Ab^m

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39123934	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | *6* | *1*

Alm Crocker,

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782

Province he }
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

324
Onoacker, Levi

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123933

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

Levi Crocker
Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

524 a
Croft. Charles

Miscellaneous REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

C

Charles Croft

major

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:
the Island of Orleans

Remarks:

Note. This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand Collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record

18

SEARONSTEIN

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

c

C. Croffit

Major

Age 30

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Ohio

21st Aug 1781

Remark: At the Island of Orleans

Note: This photostatic copy was
taken from copy deposited in the
Public Archives of Canada. The
original document is deposited in
the British Museum and forms part
of the Haldimand Collection. The
corrections on the MSS ~~were~~ made by
members of the staff of Public
Archives of Canada when the tran-
scripts were sent back to be col-
lated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No. of record

17

Misc. 4-2

SEARCHED
137B

Copyist.

525
Crook

Miscellaneous.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

39115274	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

60

✓

Crook

Capt. Company of Monongalia County

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

Return

of the Militia Stationed at Fort Pitt Mustered 1
day of October 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

68

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

526

Cropsey, Casper

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39121924	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

misc

Casper Cropsey

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 17*82*.

Officer's name,

Solomon Pendleton,

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

DuBois's

To whom due

Amount

Casper Cropsey
Wynant Bennett

20⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰ 7

49⁰⁰ 18⁰⁰ 2

Total

769⁰⁰ 18⁰⁰ 9

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.

527
Crosby, Ebenezer
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mat

Mat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119636	20	
2	9644	21	!
3	9351	22	
4	9472	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Ebenezer Crosby

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Director General

1776 Feb 15 Paid Ebenezer
Crosby as Labourer 3 Months
at 36/ per mo as per Recd.
Dollars 10.
Lawful Money £ 3.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

C 1

Dr E Crosby
mate

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General

1776 Feby 23 Paid Dr E Crosby
from Aug 22 to Oct 1 as mate
being 40 days at 4/ as pr
Rect.

Dollars 26 ^{2 d}
4/

Lawful money £ 8

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Thompson

Copyist

C |

Ebenezer Crosby

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island
in Acc^t current with D^r John Morgan Director
General

1776 July 20

Paid Mr Ebenezer Crosby as
Mate in the Hospital from
May 1 to 30

Dollrs. 20

N York & P

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 19 - 1776

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Blarrison

Copyist.

C |

Ebenezer Crosby
Mate

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sep 9 Paid Ebenezer Crosby as
Mate to my 30 - 20.00

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sep 26 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copist.

328

Crosby, Paul

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121375	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Paul Crosby.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

From the Hospital.

Paul Crosby.

Intermitt. fever.

Apoxy. febril. Flores Sulf.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. J. Hunsley

Copyist.

528a

broft. b

Miscellaneous

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Major

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

broft. Charles

529

Crosman, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39121262	20
1284	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

John Crossman.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

John Crossman
Specit. file.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. M. Dineen

Copyist.

C

John Crossman,

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

—3rd

John Crossman,
Hospital

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Munsley

Copyist.

530
Crosman, Joseph
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121240	20
2	1053	21
3	1076	22
4	1132	23
5	1156	24
6	1211	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

0
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E - | - ✓ - - |

Joseph Crossman,

Appears as shown below on a

Record .

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Joseph Crossman,
Embroider—furgance,

Number of records:

62

(545m)

J. T. Dineley

Copyist.

C

Joseph Crossman,

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Joseph Crossman,

Emet. 2 gr. ipeca 15

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

C

Joseph Crossman.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 26th
Joseph Crossman.
x x Exeat.

Number of record:

62

(546m)

J. T. Dinsley

Copyist.

C

Joseph Crossman.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 28th

Joseph Crossman,
Bruses, by a sitting by Capt.
Order

Embocation

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Dinsley

Copyist.

C

Joseph Crossman,

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 29th

Joseph Crossman,

Stam, —x

Slow fever.

* Record torn.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

C

Joseph Crossman

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 31st

Joseph Crossman

x — —

* Record torn

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

531

29

Cross, Joseph
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

39115278	20
124648	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Lt Jas. Cross

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Not dated, 17

1780. Sundry Accot Dr to Lt. Jas. Cross Mary ^d		
Pay of the Army for pay & subs. and pay from Sept. 1, 1781 to Novem ^r 15, 1783	748 ¹⁹	
Commutation Accot for five years full pay in lieu of half for life	1600	2348 ¹⁹
Lt. J. Cross Dr to Sundry Accounts		
To U. States for Sundries	112 ⁵⁷	
To S. of Maryland for Good & Cash	38 ⁶⁰	
To J. L. Greene for Cash	24	
To Cincinnati Society for one mo pay	26 ⁶⁰	
To H. Claggett for 3 mo pay received	80	
To Suspend Accot for 1 month pay charged him but not yet known what credit	26 ⁶⁰	
To Certificates Issued for 8 & 968 @ 8 & 974 on Interest from different periods	1979 ⁵⁸	2288 ¹⁹

Vol. 142, page 43.

(545:)

J. Johnson
Copyist.

68

Cross

Lt, Company of Monongalia County

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

Return

of the Militia Stationed at Fort Pitt Mustered 1
day of October 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

178 50

Number of record:

68

(548J)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

332

Crossman,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

39116786	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

14
✓

Grossman
Ensign, *Fourteenth* Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Field Officers appointed to y^o 10th, 14th, 17th & 22^d Regiments, under the new Establishment, & the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended by Brig^{dr} Gen^l Spencer, & the Field Officers to be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Roxbury Camp*
Nov: 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

533

Crow, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37466035	20
2. 6/49	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co

William Crow

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Roxbury Nov 1 1775
Rec^d of Major John Crane
two Pound four shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the month of Sept^r
his
William X Crow
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

432

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist

6

William Crow

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Major John Crane
Six pounds twelve shillings
in full for my pay for the
months of Oct^r Nov^r & Decem^r
William^{his} Crow
Roxbury Decem^{mark} 31. 1775-
Witness William Downe

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

438

(545i)

W. H. Patterson

Copyist

534

Crowder, Mathew

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3746-6528	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co

Mathew Crowder

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left
in Camp at Valley Forge the 25th of August
with those Dead Deserted & Discharg^d Since the
25th of July.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug 24-1778.

Brigade, *A. Weedon's*

Dead, _____, 17 .

Deserted, _____, 17 .

Discharg^d, _____, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

534a

Crowley William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39189366</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

C

William Crowley

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons raised by
orders of Col. Biddle, C. G. F.,
under the command of Gershom Johnson,
D. W. M. G., conducted by Joseph
Williams and Job Trowbridge

from.....July 1778

to.....Sept. 17, 1778

No. of days.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

338

Cubert, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39121188	20
1215	21
1245	22
1267	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

John Cuben,

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

3rd
John Cuben,
Purgance,

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

C

John Cuben.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

30th

John Cuben.

Foul Stomach

Quet. 3 gr. Ag. mineralis.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

C

John Cuban.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

John Cuban.
Purgance.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Dinsley

Copyist.

C

✓

John Cuban.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

John Cuban

x

x Exeat.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

336

Cullen,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39120028	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Cullen

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,
from November the 26th to December the 2^d
1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Cullen's Ward N^o 4

Time of Admission, 17

Rank,

Name,

Age,

Regiment,

Company,

Disorder,

State,

Event,

Remarks :

Number of records

46

(5487)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

537

Culley, James
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37466038	20
6158	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Co

James Culley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Roxbury Feb^y 8 1776

Rec^d of Major John Crane
Six pound Twelve shillings &
Money in full for my pay for
the Months of Oct^r Nov^r and
December

James Culley

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

438

(545i)

GB Patterson

Copyist

6

James Bulley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1775
Rec^d of Major John Crane
two pound four shillings &
money in full for my pay for
the month of Sept
James Bulley

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

432

L H Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

537a

Cummins Ruben

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39789305	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

C

Rueben Cummins

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of carpenters drafted from the
Division under the command of the
Hon. Major General Lincoln to work
under the direction of Capt. John
Clark.

Return dated Peekskill,
Jan. 7, 1777.

Colonel's name

Captain's name

Tucker

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

338

Cunningham, Pet

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39119126	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Pet Cunningham
Pvt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's
House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Dec 1*, 17

Rank, *Pvt.*

Name, *Pet Cunningham*

Age, *25*

Regiment, *Rifle*

Company, *Rawlings*

Disorder, *Pleurisy*

State, *Ill*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(548d)

Blamson

Copyist.

339

Cunningham, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37466513

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

10
Will^m Cunningham

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left
in Camp at Valley Forge the 25th of August
with those Dead Deserted & Discharg^d Since the
25th of July.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug 25, 1778.

Brigade, G Woodford's

Dead, —, 17

Deserted, —, 17

Discharg^d, —, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

3
Orrlett, Robert

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141186	21	
2	1251	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

6

Robert Gurlet

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients, &c. in Gen^l Hosp^l from Aug^t y^e
13th to y^e 20th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Aug 14*, 17

Reg^t *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Contusion on
side.*

Event

Number of record:

63

(555)

J. S. Dowd

Copyist.

6

Robert Curlett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patients &c. in Gen^l Hospital from Aug^t y^e
20th to y^e 27th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Aug^t 14*, 17

Regement *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Contusion on side*

Event *Aug. 21, died*

Number of record:

64

(55b)

J. V. Dond

Copyist.

534-15

Burran. John

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39191162</i>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

C

John Curran

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 27

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 156

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

539-6
Cuman, Thomas

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39191163</i>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Thom's Curran

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 25

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

File 156

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

540

Curry, Joseph
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Steward

Asst. Comis'y

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37431062	20
2	1063	21
3	1064	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6 - 1

Joseph Curry
Steward

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Joseph Curry Steward in
Mil Hos. Aug 25 1777 to
Dec 24 1777

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

6

Joseph Curry
Steward

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Joseph Curry Steward
in Mil. Acc. May 1 1778 to
Dec 31 1778

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

6

Joseph Curry
Assistant Commissary

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Joseph Curry Assistant
Commissary Dec 31 1778 to
Aug 1 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

547

Courtenius, Peter T

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125103	20	
2	37465299	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Peter T. Curtenius

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Certificates Delivered by Peter T. Curtenius
State Auditor, by Request of his Excellency
Governor Clinton, for Arrears of Pay for 1782
& 1783, Arrears of Cloathing and Gratuity due
to the Non-Commissioned Officers & Privates
of the Second New York Regiment of Artillery
Command'd by Col John Lamb, the Corps of
Sappers & Miners, the Regim't of Invalids &
Col. Hazen's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom Due,

By whom Rec^d,

Pay of 1782, d^s, 90^{ths}

Pay of 1783, d^s, 90^{ths}

Arrears of Cloath^s, d^s, 90^{ths}

Gratuity, doll^{rs}.

Total Amount, doll^{rs}, 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record :

19

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

C

Peter Curtin

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated June 9, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17____.

To Cash paid him by ^{Dr}
William Palfrey Esq. ^{dollars & cents} 6865 39
72

Vol. 143, page 8

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

541 a
Curtis, Daniel

Miscellaneous

REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Curtis, David.

542

Curtis, David

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39123873

39174835

4892

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

C

David Curtis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Québec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Mass

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Sea to New York

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

C

Pvt

Daniel Curtis

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:

St. Paul's Bay

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record

SEARCHED IN

(18)

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

C

David Curtis

Pvt

Age 27

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Fort Stralimie
25th July 1779

Remark: At St. Paul's Bay

Note: This photostatic copy was
taken from copy deposited in the
Public Archives of Canada. The
original document is deposited in
the British Museum and forms part
of the Haldimand Collection. The
corrections on the Mss were made by
members of the staff of Public
Archives of Canada when the tran-
scripts were sent back to be col-
lated a few years ago.

Book mark. A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No. of record SEAr onstein

17

Misc. 4-2

1371

Copyist.

343

Curtis, Elias

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39123803

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C. 1

Elias Curtis

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov 8, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *from New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way, *Sept 1781*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

544 next no 300-a

Curtis, James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466514	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Co

James Curtis

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left
in Camp at Valley Forge the 25th of August
with those Dead Deserted & Discharg^d Since the
25th of July.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug 25 -, 1778.

Brigade, *G. Woodfords*

Dead, *-*, 17

Deserted, *-*, 17

Discharg^d, *-*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Curtis, Peter

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139815	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(C) | |
Peter Curtis

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap^t Vernons Comp^y Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated August 12, 1781.

Name Peter Curtis

Crime Delinquent

Security John Brewer

Forfiture

Witness Rich^d Vernon

Remarks:

* Substitute for M^r Golding

+ From Duplicate.

Number of records:

93

E. Thornton

(548)

Appx.

544-a 393

Curtner, Moses

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39123965	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Moses Courtner

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782

Province he }
belongs to, }

Vermont

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

376

Curtner, Peter

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124028	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Peter K. Porter

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *June*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he belongs to, } *New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*

by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

547
Curtis, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126015	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

14

Thomas Curtos
Lt Col Fleming's Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated February 10, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17

Dr
To Cash paid him
for the use of his sick dollars
in Phila by Treasury 500. —

Vol. 143, page 138 J. Austin
(546i)

Copyist.

548

Cutting John B
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mat | Mat

CARD NUMBERS.

39119419	20
9641	21
9554	22
9553	23
9575	24
9377	25
9494	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | |
O B. Cutting
Mate

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct Genl

1776 Jan 5 Paid O B Cutting
in full of his pay as Mate
from Sep 1 to Jan 1 122 days
@ 4/

Dollars 81. 52

Lawful Money \$24. 8

(Revolutionary War.)

(Account dated

Jan'y 13 1776

Number of record

37

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

6 | |
John B Cutting
Mate

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General

1776 Feb'y 22 Paid John B Cutting his acc^t of money expended for medicines for the General Hospital & his pay as mate from Jan'y 6 to Feb. 5 1776 as per Rec^t

Dollars 80

Lawful Money £ 24

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Chambers

Copyist

6

John B Cutting

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 Apl 18 pd John B Cut-
ting for sundry expenses
he was at while packing
the medicines in Boston
as per Reet
Dolls 10 4/
Lawful Money £ 3. 4.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

C

Butting

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 Apr 18th pd Oliver Smith
on acco of medicines Delivd
to Mr Butting by his orders
for completing some Regi-
mental chests for the
Army on acco
Dalli 304 4/8
Lump sum Money £ 71. 8. 8.
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Pharson

Copyist.

6 | |
John B Cutting

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan Dr

1776 May 8
Pd John B Cutting on
acco as per Rec
Dolls 40
Lawful Money \$12

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

B. Harrison
Copyist.

C

John B Cutting
Mate

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island
in Acc^t current with Dr John Morgan Director
General

1776 Aug 6

John B Cutting pay as
Mate 30 days at $\frac{2}{3}$ of a
Dollar - 20 Dollars
L.S.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Aug 19 1776

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Pharson

Copyist.

C

I. B. Cutting

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sep 25 Paid I B Cutting
his acct of med^{dollars} 30 6 11

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sep 26 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

Blawson

Copyist

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

154

END



